

Matyu

Bobian Biņe Matyuji qurangaya.

Mimitaniņ

Matyu tina ore fuņine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ņi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onęa teme maņine kerisieru kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Biņe yo Yesure fuņne iņoyoņunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņęa yareiņ ore eru qurangaya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi iņi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanęoęo Raunoņuņ eru Kiņ Ofonęoņuņ fukeęa.” Juda ņiņigo yoņore buņo oi so sagako maņyaņunji sembeame quņęabuņ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņne oi totogo mitaniņęaru poretiņ qaji yareya. Jojofo Rangbaineo munanęoęore mimipaņ buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuņęaru fori-ineke fuke foreya. Munanęoęo Rauine oi Hibru buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inoji Bobian Biņe ņiņigo qaji yareru maņyaņuņ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaņuņ bobianęaru goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoęowirie fukeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yanggabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuņne noduya. Onu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuņne fukeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi iņi: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:
 Yesure apa nasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23
 Jon Mitimeso njji mande gio baya 3.1–12
 Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11
 Yesuji Galili manineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–
 18.35
 Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34
 Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–
 27.66
 Komegone pakereru goku Sombunjo ropeya
 28.1–20

Yesu Kristo injore apa nasoyonjore tina buru
Luk 3.23–38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa nasoyonjore tina buru oi inji:
 Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida
 mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made
 Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru injore kakag-
 bopu.

³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera,
 mangoyakun Tamar. Peresre made Hesron.
 Hesronde made Ram.

⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made
 Nason. Nasonde made Salmon.

⁵ Salmonde made Boas, mangoine kantri more
 njigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, mangoine kantri
 more njigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi.

⁶ Jesire made kinj Deiwid. Deiwidre made
 Solomon, mangoine rone Uriare nonun goya. Juda
 kinj sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobun.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde
 made Abija. Abijare made Asa.

⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia.

⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia.

¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia.

¹¹ Josiare made pu Jekonia eru inore kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ.*

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel.

¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor.

¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob.

¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

¹⁷ Damaŋ Abrahamdeone funŋaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone funŋaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ funŋaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

* **1:11:** 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

*Yesu Kristo ino inji fukeya:**Luk 2.17*

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Injore manjo Maria ino Josefre biñe goku so qodureru gobire damañ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuñine oñu bofukebuñ. *

¹⁹ Oñu bofukebi ñi biñeine Josef inoji gogo poretiñ goya ore Mariare fuñneji totego fukeko mimiineke fukeiñ ore takigaya. Oñu takigame mañineji oi sumuñgaru bokeiñgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Oñu manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenji moji kubanjo fuke teru inji ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ñonunjo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoñ.

²¹ Mariaji koko made roin. Ñi inoji kufufuñine agiburanyañunzone munañ qa yareko posikenimin. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoñ.” Oñu ojiya. *

²² Ofonji kajeqouñ ñi mo boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiñgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouñ buño oi inji,

²³ “Ñigo jeñon jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimin.” Tina ore fuñine oi inji, “Anutuji nonunke goga.” *

²⁴ Josefji mañine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ñonunine fukeiñ ore ogagaru piineo rabu.

²⁵ Raru gobuyon, damañ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu

* **1:18:** Luk 1.27 * **1:21:** Luk 1.31 * **1:23:** Ais 7.14

miya. Made roko inore ndadio n̄oe n̄onun̄ gobu. On̄u. *

2

Man̄gboroŋ n̄i wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.

¹ Yesuji n̄i koito Herod inore daman̄go Judia prowinsre taon̄ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, daman̄ oo bobunde mamane n̄i wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ.

² Wareru in̄i weubuŋ, “Juda n̄on̄ore n̄i koito fukein̄, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku inore gin̄ja fukeme n̄oneru fuŋine on̄u maneru ohoweine baku miteŋ gakimin̄ ore waregobeneŋ.”

³ On̄u weubi n̄i koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufun̄ in̄oke gobun̄, yoŋo sosowo buŋo oi maneru popurebuŋ.

⁴ Popurebi kin̄ Herodji buŋo ruaru kufufunde sorin̄ gio siŋan̄ qoruine eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Wareru tumangabi in̄i weu yareya, “Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukein̄go mibi pega?”

⁵ Weu yareme in̄i bokirie tebuŋ, “In̄oji Judia prowinsre taon̄ tinaine Betlehem oo fukein̄. Ore buŋo oi kajeqoun̄ n̄i Maikaji in̄i quran̄game pega,

⁶ ‘O Betlehem kufufun̄ Juda moren̄go gogobi, n̄on̄ore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufun̄ botin̄garu siŋan̄ nobein̄.

Ore eru n̄on̄o Juda morende minebobo yoŋore botugo gobi tinabin̄en̄an̄un̄ji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukein̄.’ ” *

* 1:25: Luk 2.21 * 2:6: Mai 5.2

⁷ Onu bokirie tebi mangboron ni oi kamiine onga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damango fukeme fungaru nonebun?” Ore funjine poretin maneingo maneru onu weu yareya.

⁸ Ore bunjo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretin weuku bofukeru oo akon bine bunjo ruabi nondeo wareinj. Nonji oi maneru onuakon raru ino ohowe baku mitej gabeminj.”

⁹ Kin koitoji onu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabun. Raru ginja wegí wawapeineo goku nonebun, oiji qoruyanungo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya.

¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako noneru jeribari soguine yobu manebun.

¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi manineo roperu made eru mangoine Maria none yapebun. Oi none yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku mitej gabun. Mitej garu kopu kekereyanun basiru oone goul, jinan paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaun otebun.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubango fukeru kin Herodreo make so raniminj ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonoyanunde kae morenyanungo kirieru rabun. Onu.

Herodre sumungaru Josef nonun madeine Ijpt rabun.

¹³ Mangboron ni yonoji rabi Josefji kuban noneko Ofonde mimererej moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeingo ore baainj.

Ore eru bio pakereru made eru mangoine oga yaperu sumungaru Ijipt morengo raniņ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemiņ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴ Onu ojime pakereru ubu oo akonj koko made eru mangoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabuņ.

¹⁵ Ijipt raru gobi kiņ Herodji komeko daman oo akonj kirieru warebuņ. Rone Ofonji kajeqouņ ni Hosea boburogame buņo iņi miya pega, “Nonji madene onga tebe Ijipt moreņ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouņ buņo oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu.*

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuņ.

¹⁶ Mangboronj ni yonoji Juda moreņ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funine noneru “Eadu nubuņ,” miku manjine kokoine rigangame mimiti iņi ruaya, “Mamari ni, nonjo Betlehem eru moreņ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanuņ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yonjo sosowo yabebi komenimiņ.” Mangboronj ni ginja fukeya ore damanjine ore poretiņ weu yareme ojibuņ, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya.

¹⁷ Kajeqouņ ni Jeremaiaji buņo mo miya pega, oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buņo oi iņi,

¹⁸ “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanuņ manebi onga jojo-raku soguņ soguine bagobi.

Reizel nigore osigidapu yonoji osigidapuyanuņ mataebi kuyobi.

* **2:15:** Hos 11.1

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyareinḡo ebi maḡmoki akon maneeḡobi.” Onu. *

Ijpt bokeru Josef ḡonun madeine Nazaret kiriebuḡ.

¹⁹ Josefji Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubanḡo fuke teru

²⁰ inḡ ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabuḡ, yoḡoji kome forebuḡ. Ore eru pakereru made maḡgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreḡo rainebi.”

²¹ Onu ojime Josefji pakereru made maḡgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreḡo rabuḡ.

²² Kadio raru buḡo inḡ maneya, “Herod inḡore made Arkelaus inḡoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinḡḡ yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubanḡo Galili prowinsḡo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabuḡ.

²³ Galili prowinsḡo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobuḡ. Onu gobi kajeḡouḡ ḡi yoḡoji Munanḡoḡo Rauinere buḡo mibuḡ, oiḡi foriineke fukeya. Buḡo oi inḡi, “Inḡore tina oi Nazaret ḡi miku goniminḡ.” Onu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ḡiji Yesure kadi bataniḡgaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ḡiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreḡ buroineo roregaru ḡinḡigo

* **2:18:** Jer 31.15 * **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45

manyanun Binje bunoji bapakareru ini yajiru goya,

² “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nono man-nanun kerisieru oo ropenin.” *

³ Jonde kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji bunjo mo ini miku qurangaya,

“Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru bunjo fonunine ini manenimin,
‘Ofonji warei-iin! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. Nono man-nanun botingaru kadiine reuinebi.’ ” *

⁴ Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun ni Elaija inore so. *

⁵ Jonji gioine bako ninigo kubu sogo yonoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine sosowo yonoreone inoreo kekogaru warebun. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabun, oone warebun.

⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷ Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ninigo kubu sogo yonoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi none yaberu ini yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nono man-nanun so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigangame

* **3:2:** Mat 4:17; Mak 1:15 * **3:3:** Ais 40:3 * **3:4:** 2 Kin 1:8

geoine bokirie ɳareinjo ega. Oi sumunjaniminde unṣowon bujo oi moji ɳajime sombuṣanun maneru yo waregobi? *

8 Ore eru fofori maṅ-ṅanun kerisienin. Sembeneṣanun bokeru maṅ-ṅanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboṣanunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

9 “Maṅ-ṅanunji gbegbedi bujo inṅi miinjo so manesuinebi, ‘Niṅoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneṅ Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu miku omonanunjo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inṅi ɳajibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowireru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteṅ gaeniminjon, ɳonjo urunju? *

10 “Maṅ-ṅanun so kerisienimin ine, Anutuji ɳonjo yo onuine keti ɳabeme wakiinjo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanun fine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin. Yo onuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo funineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneṣanunde geo bokirie ɳarein. *

11 “Nonji ɳonjo maṅ-ṅanun kerisienimin ore obu omaineji rau ɳaregoyon, nonde ɳadio ɳi sanan qaṅqanine mo warein. Inore usun soguine oi nonde odurein. Inoji ɳi ropekiine fukein ore nonji inore kufu komon bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeinjo embimbinṅabemin. Inoji Moro Tiriine maṅ-ṅanunjo ruame jo borunineji keririke ɳabeku oo miti meso onuine rau ɳarein.

12 “Inoji foriine eru yauine boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru

* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:9:** Jon 8.33 * **3:10:** Mat 7.19

wit korun roru qojugaru rouñineo ruainyon, yau rasaine oi ofanğako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jain.” Oñu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³ Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokero Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiño weu teya.

¹⁴ Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku tekun inij ojiya, “Goji soine non miti meso rau narenonyon, goji agiburan so eru urunu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Oñu ojime Yesuji inij bokirieya, “Daman yoo oi soine eigan. Oñu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiñ boyobekiminde bunjo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagain.” Oñu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako manmoakon eya.

¹⁶ Manmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme inij fukeya: Qonikinji angame Yesuji piku noneme Anuture Moro Tiri-ineji kerisieru kabu webu onuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya.

¹⁷ Waki roko Sombungone maru mo inij fukeya, “Inoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune flame noneru anjine manego.” Oñu. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

¹ Ore ñadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreñ buroineo Sembene Rauineji es-oigaingo ore eru raya. *

² Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuturu eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya.

³ Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanun tinaine Eesoi Rauine inoji fukeru ini ojiya, “Go Anuturu Made fukege ine, go usungo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigon.”

⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji bunjo ini bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango bunjo mo ini qurangabi pega, ‘Uqoji akon ñinigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuturu mione bunjo wareega, oi sosowo rengabeneñ oiji gume nobeko sanangaru gokimin.’” *

⁵ Onu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya.

⁶ Onu dimako ini ojiya, “Go Anuturu Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigon. Biñe Qurango bunjo mo ini qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romainga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guin.’” *

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.” *

⁷ Onu ojime ini bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango bunjo mo onuakon ini pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaigon.’” *

⁸ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreñ

* **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15 * **4:4:** Dut 8.3 * **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12

* **4:7:** Dut 6.16

sosowo yoṅore kantri jokoroṅine jokoroṅine eru yoṅore mebo konu yayanṅuṅ qembibiyāṅuṅke sosowo oduya.

⁹ Oduru iṅi ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteṅ numiṅ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siṅaṅ yabemiṅ.”

¹⁰ Oṅu ojime Yesuji iṅi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, ‘Go Ofoṅ Anutugo, iṅo moakoṅ dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteṅ gaigoṅ.’ ” *

¹¹ Oṅu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonṅ Yesu bokeru useya. Oṅu fukeko mimerereṅ yoṅo wareru Yesu bapi gabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji funṅaru Galili maṅineo mande gio baya.
Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

¹² Ore ṅadiineo Jon Mitimeso ṅi witi pigo* ruabi ṅeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. *

¹³ Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonṅ oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreṅgo Galili obu joguṅ keririṅineo pega. *

¹⁴ Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buṅo mo kajeṅṅuṅ ṅi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buṅo oi iṅi,

* **4:10:** Dut 6.13 * **4:12:** Kiṅ koito Herodji ṅigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ṅiji Herod ore eru buṅo miteme maṅine rigangame miko kambanti yoṅo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ṅeya. * **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * **4:13:** Jon 2.12

15 “Ninigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanungo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobun,

16 kufufun yonoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine nonenimi.

Komeji ninigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobun, yonoreo kaere wegi jirin qosoin.” *

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku daman oo akon fungaru Bine bunjo mitaningaru ninigo manyanun bapakareru ini miku goya, “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde daman oi ware fukega. Ore eru nono agiburan gogonanjun bokeru manjanun kerisieinebi.” Onu. *

Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

18 Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogun keririneo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru none yapeya. Yokoji jembaen fufuru ni goku simemenyakun obu jogungo jembaen porenimi ore bokeru gobu.

19 Yesuji none yaperu ini yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembaen onuine pore yabenimi.”

20 Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

21 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike

* 4:16: Ais 9.1-2 * 4:17: Mat 3.2

ogâo ñeku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi ñone yaberu onga yateya.

²² Onu ñone yaberu onga yateme oo akon pak-ereru ogâ eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu ñadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji ñinigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins manineo kae sosowo roregaru ongawowosi piyanunگو ropoer qorumande Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyanun bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanunگو ñinigo jibe eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun, yonjo bobian yaberu goya.
*

²⁴ Onu baku gome Yesure Biñeji saueru Siria kantri manineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe ñinigo sosowo oga yaperu inoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji manyanunگو rakame birigepon me bapeborinke gobun. Goineji rondingar waku yabeko yoyowo baku isinbirin qaku gobun. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobun. Onuine onuine yonjoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

²⁵ Onu eyareme ñonebun ore ñinigo kufun sogo yonjo Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebun. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrik-gone warebun. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goineone warebun. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebun. Onu.

* **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ɲiɲigo kubu yasogo ɲone yaberu tukuo roperu ɲeko kiɲariɲpuineji waperu roregabuɲ.

² Roregabi fuɲgaru ɲiɲigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru iɲi miya:

Uri yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yoɲoji yoɲoyauɲunde maneru Anuture jiɲoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoɲoji Sombunde qorumaɲ oi rauganimiɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yoɲoji jiɲgeɲ keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoɲo bomiriɲ yabeɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁵ “Uri yoɲoji denaɲdenaɲ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreɲ yo oi yoɲore biɲe qa yareiɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁶ “Uri yoɲoji Anuture jiɲoo posikekiminde yameɲ keku oi uqo obure kokome oɲu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aniyauɲ oi gume yabeɲ. Ore eru yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁷ “Uri yoɲoji goine ɲonemaɲ eyareegobi, Anutuji yoɲo ɲonemaɲ eyareiɲ ore yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yoɲore manyaɲunji gbagbataeɲine fukega, yoɲoji soine Anutu ɲonenimiɲ. Ore eru yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

* 5:4: Ais 61.2 * 5:5: Kiki 37.11 * 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 * 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4

⁹ “Uri yoŋo womo eegobi, yoŋore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰ “Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ oi biŋe ganimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹¹ “Niŋigoji ŋoŋo nonde eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru kekesuesue eku buŋo sembene fuŋne fuŋne sakiŋaŋuŋgo ruaku iko eegobi, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹² “Maneniŋ, Anutuji furinaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokoriaŋ keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inŋi ore migo: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo rone gobuŋ, oi kekesuesue kamasi oŋuine akon eyarebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadiyaŋuŋgo fukeru yoŋoke sogokon gogobi.” Oŋu. *

Ŋoŋo morende seki eru doi oŋuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

¹³ Yesuji miya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki aniine tomiri fukeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiaŋgabeneŋ moke aniineke fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneŋ so sagaiŋyon, oi yau oŋuine bokebi rakame ŋiŋigoji oi kufuyaŋunji odepereganimiŋ.

¹⁴ “Ŋoŋo moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore doi oŋuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuŋ ŋega, oo soŋsoŋgo ŋeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. *

* **5:10:** 1 Pi 3.14 * **5:11:** 1 Pi 4.14 * **5:12:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * **5:14:** Jon 8.12; 9.5

15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumaŋgo so ru-ainyoŋ, doire ɲeɲeo ruame ɲeiŋ. Oŋu ɲeku tamaeko ɲiŋigo pi maɲineo ɲegobi, sosowo yoŋo jiŋo piku tatama ɲoneenimiŋ. *

16 “Oŋuakoŋ ɲoŋore tatama yadubi ɲiŋigo bo-tuyaŋuŋgo tamaeko ɲoneegobi. ɲiŋigoji ee-boboŋaŋuŋ fiine ɲoneru ore eru Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi mitenŋ garu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuɲne qaji yareya.

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi kepiebemiŋ ore eru so wareru gogo. Oŋu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ so fukeiŋ ore eru wareru gogo.

18 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quraŋ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakoŋ oi so yobu mataeiŋyoŋ, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuŋ moreŋ yokoji niniŋganimi.

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru ɲiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropeme tinaine mendainemeniŋ minimiŋ. Oŋu oŋganimiŋyoŋ, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu ɲiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonŋuŋ minimiŋ.

20 “Nonji ore so iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: ɲoŋore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi

* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12

(Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) yoᅇore mosi oᅇuine sogokon egu fukeiᅇ. Mosiyaᅇunji yoᅇore mosi oi kokoine so odureiᅇ ine, ᅇoᅇoji Sombunde qoruman maᅇgo so ropenimiᅇ.” Oᅇu. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuᅇne.

²¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “ᅇoᅇoji ronekon buᅇo mo iᅇi ᅇajiku gobuᅇ, ‘ᅇiᅇigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiᅇ, oi distrikre buᅇo korogo ruabi buᅇoine mitarinimiᅇ.’ *

²² “Oᅇu ᅇajiku gobuᅇyoᅇ, nonji buᅇo oi iᅇi mitaniᅇgabe maneniᅇ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maᅇine rigaᅇgame kakane rosi ega, iᅇo oᅇuakon distrikre buᅇo korogo ruabi buᅇoine mitarinimiᅇ ore so fukega. Oᅇuakon moji ogoine mipemiriᅇ buᅇoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maᅇgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iᅇo kantrire soriᅇ kaunsol yoᅇore jiᅇo maio ruabi buᅇoine mitarinimiᅇ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buᅇo simbiᅇineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iᅇoji misi korogo rakaiᅇ ore so fukeiᅇ.

²³ “Ore eru goji yaᅇ pesiᅇgo roru wareru alatao ruaiᅇgo ege oo buᅇo yo iᅇiineji mamane-goo wapena: Odogore maᅇgo buᅇo peko iᅇoji rosi egareiᅇgo manega. Buᅇo oᅇuine manesumiᅇ ine,

²⁴ yaᅇuᅇgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone odogoreo raru iᅇoke buᅇoᅇakuᅇ miposikeru maᅇmoakon eru ore ᅇadio moke wareru yaᅇ pesiᅇgo Anuture ruaigoᅇ.

²⁵ “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buᅇo koroineo pore guiᅇgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo

* 5:20: Luk 16.17 * 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

yamen̄ keku man̄moakon̄ eru bun̄on̄akun̄ mi-
posikenimi. On̄u so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu
guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jin̄o maio
ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande
witi pigo egu rua guin̄.

²⁶ Nonji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenī: Go
oo tifego sosowo ruamin̄ ore so qun̄garu n̄emin̄.
Toiyago tatariine on̄uakon̄ rua foreru tifego ru-
aku wakimin̄.” On̄u.

Sau kiande fun̄ne

²⁷ “Bun̄o mo in̄i n̄ajiku gobun̄, ‘Boesau so eigoj.’
* ”

²⁸ On̄u yajibu gobun̄yon̄, nonji bun̄o oi in̄i mi-
tanīngabe manenī: Moji saure an̄i sanan̄inere
paio n̄igo piku n̄onega, in̄oji man̄ineo in̄oke boe-
sau ega.

²⁹ “Jin̄o furogoji agiburan̄ bain̄ ore suruy-
oin̄ egarein̄ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine.
Saki mobego moji sibirigame on̄uineji Sombun̄go
ropende sagain̄yon̄, saki fugo jumuineke gokande
igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamin̄. * ”

³⁰ Me furogoji agiburan̄ bain̄ ore suruyoin̄
egarein̄ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki
mobego moji sibirigame Sombun̄go ropende
sagain̄yon̄, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo
rakaru egu sibirigamin̄.” On̄u. * ”

N̄oe n̄onun̄ bobokere fun̄ne

* **5:27:** Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * **5:29:** Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * **5:30:**
Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43

31 “Buᅇo mo inᅇi mibi pega, ‘Moji ᅇonuᅇine bokeiᅇ, iᅇoji bobokere papia quraᅇgaru ᅇonuᅇine oteiᅇ.’ *

32 Oᅇu mibi pegayoᅇ, nonᅇi inᅇi ᅇaᅇibe maneniᅇ: Moji ᅇonuᅇine ᅇikiboti eko bokenayoᅇ, fuᅇine more ᅇonuᅇine bokeiᅇ, oᅇuine oo ᅇonuᅇineᅇi ᅇikiboti eiᅇ ore kesosoeru agiburande buᅇoke fukena. Oᅇu fukeko ᅇi moke roko ᅇi gariine oiᅇi oᅇuakoᅇ ᅇikiboti eiᅇ.” Oᅇu. *

Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji so misanaᅇgainebi.

33 “Buᅇo mo oi oᅇuakoᅇ ronekoᅇ inᅇi ᅇaᅇiku gobuᅇ, ‘Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji misanaᅇgabuᅇ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buᅇo mimipaᅇ buᅇoji mikipebuᅇ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiᅇ.’ *

34 “Oᅇu ᅇaᅇiku gobuᅇyoᅇ, nonᅇi buᅇo oi inᅇi mi-taniᅇgabe maneniᅇ: Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji so yobu misanaᅇgainebi. Sombuᅇ oi Anuture morumboᅇ ᅇeᅇe fukega ore eru buᅇo inᅇi so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, Sombuᅇ Rauineᅇi soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiᅇ.’ *

35 “Moreᅇ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buᅇo inᅇi so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, moreᅇi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiᅇ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buᅇo yo oᅇuine oi oᅇuakoᅇ so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ

* **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 * **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22

ine, Kin Soguine inoji soine qaqsoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ *

³⁶ Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeiᅅgo embimbiᅅgamiᅅ eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeiᅅgo embimbiᅅgamiᅅ. Ore eru buᅅo ini so miᅅgoᅅ, ‘Buᅅo foriine so mibemiᅅ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieᅅ.’

³⁷ Mimipan buᅅo so miinebiyoᅅ, oᅅ-buᅅore ‘Oᅅ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buᅅo poretiᅅ oiji buᅅo ya jigiganimiᅅ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ᅅabeko fukeiᅅ.” Oᅅu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

³⁸ “Buᅅo mo ini ᅅajiku gobuᅅ, ‘Moji jᅅogo igokobeiᅅ, go geoine bokieru iᅅore jᅅo igokobeiᅅgoᅅ. Moji migo qomuruᅅgaiᅅ, go geoine bokieru iᅅore miqomuruᅅgaiᅅgoᅅ.’

³⁹ “Oᅅu ᅅajiku gobuᅅyoᅅ, nonji buᅅo oi ini mitaniᅅgabe maneniᅅ: Moji sembene eᅅareᅅ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oᅅu matayoᅅ, maugo forego qotiᅅbeiᅅ ine, maugo mobeine oᅅuakoᅅ qotiᅅbeiᅅ ore kerisieᅅgoᅅ.

⁴⁰ Moji ‘Sakikomᅅgo robemiᅅ,’ miku buᅅo korogo rua guᅅgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oᅅuakoᅅ otende raugaiᅅ.

⁴¹ “Oᅅuakoᅅ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiᅅ ore bapakare gareᅅ ine, go soine reᅅgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iᅅoke raigoᅅ.

* 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

⁴² Moji gore ya more weu gareiᅇ, oi oteigoᅇ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiᅇ,’ miku weu gareiᅇ, oi so ᅇadi gaigoᅇ.” Oᅇu. *

Rosipugo maᅇgoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Buᅇo mo ini ᅇajiku gobuᅇ, ‘Niᅇigo maᅇfuᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇgo goku ogopuᅇaᅇuᅇ fukegobi, oi maᅇji jojoko eyareeinebiyoᅇ, rosipuᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ *

⁴⁴ “Oᅇu ᅇajiku gobuᅇyoᅇ, nonji buᅇo oi ini mitaᅇiᅇgabe maneniᅇ: ᅇoᅇo rosipuᅇaᅇuᅇ maᅇji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue eᅇareegobi, yoᅇore eru oᅇga wosiru goinebi.

⁴⁵ Oᅇu eenimiᅇ ine, oᅇuine oo Mamaᅇaᅇuᅇ Sombuᅇ kaeo goga, iᅇore fuᅇᅇe yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiᅇ. Iᅇore fuᅇᅇe oi ini: Iᅇoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ᅇiᅇigo fiine eru sembene oᅇuakoᅇ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ᅇiᅇigo poretiᅇ eru kekesiine yoᅇore uᅇo gio oᅇuakoᅇ bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “ᅇoᅇoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuᅇᅇe naᅇuᅇgaᅇuᅇ eeinebi. Takis ead-uyaᅇuᅇke robi misomben-ᅇaᅇuᅇ baegobi, yoᅇoji ogopuyaᅇuᅇji maᅇjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru maᅇji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi maᅇkekerisiere mosi mata. ᅇoᅇo yoᅇore mosi oᅇuakoᅇ boyoberu eenimiᅇ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko iᅇoji mosiᅇaᅇuᅇde tife so ᅇareme furi mo so rauganimiᅇ. Ore eru ᅇiᅇigo sosowo maᅇji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * 5:43: Lew 19.18

47 “Mañkekerisiere yaura ñijigoji oñuakon botuyanngo mijeriyañuñ mi narengaren eku gogobiyon, oi mañkekerisiere moge mata. Ñoño yonore so ogopunañuñ ñonore botugone mijeriyañuñ mi narengaren eenimiñ ine, oo yaura ñijigo oñuine fukegobi. Yaura ñijigo yonore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi?

48 Ñonore Sombuñ Mamañañunji kuriri yobu fukega, ñonoji ore so kuriri yobuyanñke fukeru goinebi.” Oñu. *

6

Basiqasi ñijigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.

1 Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Ñoño inji ore sisinanj eru goinebi: Eebobonañuñ posiine poretiñ oi ñijigoji ñoneru ñonore manekabi ropeiñ ore eru so eku goinebi. Oñu eenimiñ ine, ñonore Mama Sombuñgo goga, inoji mosinanjunde tife so ñareme furi so biñe ganimiñ. *

2 “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ñijigo yaun yabebemiñ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun qenke puteru kinanj enimiñ ore so eigon. Mañkekerisiere ñijigo sasakine yonñ ñijigoji borope ñabeniminde maneru onğawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ñijigo ñone yaberu oñu eegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ, Yoñoji mosiyanunde furi sosowo biñe qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigaiñ.

* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * **6:1:** Mat 23.5

³ “Goji oᅇu so eigonyoᅇ, ‘Basiqasi ᅇiᅇigo yaun yabebemiᅇ,’ miku me furogoji uruᅇu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.*

⁴ Yaunᅇo oiji soᅇsoᅇgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soᅇsoᅇine ᅇoneega, iᅇoji go furigo gareiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Oᅇgawowosi giore fuᅇiᅇ iᅇi:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture oᅇga wosinimiᅇ, oi maᅇkekerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine yoᅇore so, so einebi. Yoᅇo ᅇiᅇigoji ᅇone yabenimiᅇgo maneru aᅇiyaᅇuᅇgo oᅇgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oᅇga wosiegobi. Nonji buᅇo foriine yobu mo iᅇi ᅇajiᅇe maneniᅇ. Yoᅇoji mosiyaᅇunde furi sosowo biᅇe qaku ro forebi Sombuᅇ Rauineji oi so jikigaiᅇ.*

⁶ “Goji oᅇu so eigonyoᅇ, ‘Anuture oᅇga wosibemiᅇ,’ miku gogakunde pi maᅇine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soᅇsoᅇgo goga, iᅇo oᅇga wosi eteiᅇoᅇ. Oᅇu ende Mamagoji eebobo soᅇsoᅇine ᅇoneega, iᅇoji go furigo gareiᅇ.

⁷ “Oᅇga wosinimiᅇ, oo maᅇkekerisiere yaura ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore kamasi ore so† buᅇo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoᅇoji mibuᅇo boakoᅇ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiᅇgo mane-suegobi.

* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buᅇo ore fuᅇiᅇe oi iᅇi: Oi soᅇsoᅇgo ende yoro ogogoji oᅇuakoᅇ oi so maneᅇiᅇ. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega.

* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoᅇoji Anutu so maneru apa ᅇasoyaᅇuᅇ furuine furuine oᅇga wosi yaberu buᅇo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

⁸ Nono inji ore yonore so, so fukeru goinebi: Nono wamo yare embimbingaru basiqasi egobi, Mamañanji oi so onga wosibi ronekon mane foreega.

⁹ Nono inji onga wosieinebi:

Ninore Mama, go Sombunjo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go sinan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine.

Gore man anj Sombunjo renqægobi, ore so morengo onuakon fukeine.

¹¹ “Muñambere uqononun oi sononunjo noreigon.

¹² “Goine yonore tife ninoreo pega, ninjo oi boke yaregobeneñ ine, go ore so ninore tife jure noreigon.

¹³ “Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigon. (Go gake qoruman Rauine, usun Rauine eru kuririquran Rauine oi damanine damanine go waperu gomeñ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemin. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “Nono ninigo yonore agiburan bokenimin ine, Sombun Mamañanji onuakon ninore agiburan bokein.

¹⁵ Bokeinjon, ninigo yonore agiburan so bokenimin ine, Mamañanji onuakon ninore agiburan oi so bokein. Onu. *

Uqo sowo gogo oi inji eku goinebi:

‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon,” goineji bunjo oi inji kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon. * **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26

16 “Uqo sowo gonimini, oo mankekerisiere niḡigo sasakiine oḡu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoḡoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, niḡigoji oi ḡonenimini ore eru tataki eru jiḡo maiyaḡunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buḡo foriine yobu mo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ, Yoḡoji mosiyaḡunde furi sosowo biḡe qaku ro forebi Sombuḡ Rauineji oi so jikigaiḡ.

17 “Goji oḡu so eigoḡyoḡ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiḡo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoḡ.

18 Oḡu eru uqore sowo gokande niḡigoji matayoḡ, Mamago soḡsoḡo goga, iḡoji oi ḡoneiḡ. Oḡu ende Mamagoji eebobo soḡsoḡine ḡoneega, iḡoji go furigo gareiḡ. Oḡu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombuḡo ro qojuḡainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

19 “Monḡ mebo ya oi moreḡo pe ḡareiḡ ore so ro qojuḡainebi. Oḡu ro qojuḡakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufeḡ bosembeako suroḡqoqo yoḡoji pi qajaḡgaru roperu kian roegobi. *

20 “Moreḡo matayoḡ, Anuture maḡ anji reḡgabi tinabiḡeḡaḡunji sogueiḡ ore yameḡ keeinebi. Oḡu ebi juḡe boreḡ-ḡaḡuḡ fuḡine mo oi Sombuḡ kaeo peko wofu qujajaḡi so kitikabi gugu kufeḡi so bosembeanimiḡ. Suruḡqoqo yoḡoji paibe roperu pi qajaḡgaru ya kian so ronimiḡ.

* 6:19: Jei 5.2-3

21 Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maᅅgo oᅅuakoᅅ oo qakatoru gomiᅅ. Oᅅu.

Sakire tatama oi jiᅅonoᅅuᅅ.

Luk 11.34-36

22 “Gore jiᅅoji oi maᅅ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiᅅogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maᅅgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiᅅ.

23 “Tatamago gomiᅅyoᅅ, aᅅi sanaᅅine sembeneji me ya moji jiᅅogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oᅅuakoᅅ bokobeko qisiri maᅅineo tiᅅtuᅅ gomiᅅ. Oᅅu fukeko qisiriji maᅅgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Oᅅu.

Anutu me moneᅅ manesiᅅ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

24 “Moji siᅅaᅅ yoyoka kiᅅaᅅ qa yateiᅅgo embimbiᅅgaega. Moji oᅅu eiᅅgo manega, iᅅoji mo rosi eteru mo maᅅji jojoko eteiᅅ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriᅅ eteiᅅ. Ore eru yoᅅoji Anutu eru moneᅅ mebo oi qodureru kiᅅaᅅ qa yateiᅅgo embimbiᅅganimiᅅ. Oᅅu.

Anutu manesiᅅ garu manebu so einebi.

25 “Oᅅu fukeko nonji iᅅi ᅅaᅅibe maneniᅅ: ᅅoᅅo moreᅅgo goniminde manebu oi iᅅi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niᅅo wamo ya gugume enobeᅅ eru wamo yaᅅi sakinoᅅuᅅ komoᅅ gaᅅobeᅅ?’ Mojiᅅaᅅuᅅke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiᅅaᅅuᅅke gogobi, oiji

ya foriine fukeko kamban sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nonjo oi manesuinebi.

26 “Sowoo webo yonjo none yabeinebi. Yonjoji uqo korun so qopogaru tiegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru roun piyanunjo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme nonjore Sombun Mamañanunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nonjo webo yonjore so matayon, nonjore furiji webo furiyanun yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Nonjo oi manesuku goinebi.

27 “Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjine oo morengo goinde damañ oi una moakonde so bojoroñ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§

28 Kamban sokiñanunde nonjo urunju manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinjore jun jariñ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku none yabenin. Yonjoji kamban sokiyanunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

29 “Oi jibu nonji inji najibe manenin, Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikinke goyayon, injore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so noneanike so fukeya. *

30 Kae jinjore jun jariñ iruine sowo munambe manfunnonunjo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiñyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru injoji nonjo onuakon soine komon nabein. Nonjoji jun jariñ iruinere so mata. Anutuji manjo enareinjo maneru ore eru

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi inji kerisieru migobi: Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroñgo embimbinñ. * 6:29: 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

aŋiine ropekiine maneega. O ŋiŋigo, mamananiŋ-
ŋaŋunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋunde manebu
eru manetiŋoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru
yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uŋo obu
nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonun komon
ganoben?’

³² “Oi iŋi ore: Maŋkerisiere yauraine yoŋo
ya sosowo oi raugakimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo
maneegobi. Ŋoŋoji ya kokoinere basiŋasi eku
qunŋaegobi, ŋoŋore Sombun Mamaŋaŋunji oi
mane forega.

³³ Ore manjo so maneinebiyon, rone Anuture
qorumanjo roperu iŋore jiiŋoo posikekimiŋgo
yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋun oo ruabi peko
iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine sosowo oi oŋuakon
ŋarein.

³⁴ “Oŋu eru ŋoŋo yogo goniminde manebu oi
so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una
moakon moakonde manebuyanun bubu osigabi
soŋaŋunŋo fukein.” Oŋu.

7

Mimitari rau oŋuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji buŋoŋaŋun
osoeru mitarime egu wakinimiŋ ore goine yoŋore
buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi.

² ore funine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋore buŋo
osoeru mitarinimiŋ, Anutuji kiriri oŋuineji akon
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariin. Ŋoŋoji
goine yoŋore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe

yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe eḡareme rope wakienimiḡ. *

³ “Go ogogore jiḡoo go mendaine ḡonegeyoḡ, gakere jiḡoo yo diḡiḡine soguine pega, oi wamore so ḡone mukuge?”

⁴ Me uruḡu eru afagaru ogogo iḡi ojige, ‘Ogone mane, noḡ soine jiḡogoone go kepiabe wakiḡ?’ Oḡu afagaru migeyoḡ, yo diḡiḡine soguine oi gogakere jiḡoo pega.

⁵ “O go maḡkekerisiere sasaki ḡi, go rone gakere jiḡoone yo diḡiḡine soguine roru bokeigoḡ. Oi roru bokeru poretiḡ ḡone mukuru ogogore jiḡoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiḡ.

⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbataiḡine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juḡe gopiḡ qoqoine oi kaney maḡfuḡyaḡuḡo so bokebi raine. Oḡu enimiḡ ine, yoḡoji oi kufuyaḡunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisiere ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe kiḡaberu kitiqoti egu eḡarenimiḡ. Oḡu.

ḡoḡo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “ḡoḡo Anutu oḡga wosieinebi. Oḡga wosibi osoeru ya ḡareḡ. ḡoḡo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ḡaduko ya bofukeniḡ. ḡoḡo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ḡareḡ.

⁸ Moji Anutu oḡga wosiega, Anutuji iḡore mobe bokirieme biḡe gaiḡ. Yare baaega, iḡoji ya bofukeḡ. Mendigo keega ore iḡo mendi ro teiḡ.

⁹ “Maneniḡ, ḡiḡigo ḡoḡoreone moji iḡi ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteiḡ?”

* 7:2: Mak 4.24

10 Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteiŋ?

11 “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukeru jibu yaun fine fiine odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yarekimin ore so fukegobi ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji yaunine uruŋu sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya oroinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimin ine, iŋoji aniinere oi ŋarein.

12 “Ore eru ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo ya sosowo eŋareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oŋuakon eyareeinebi. Oŋu ebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuŋineji totogo fukein. Oŋu. *

Ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

13 “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Ŋiŋigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimin. Ore eru ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maŋineo rainebi.

14 “Gogo sanaŋineo roropere fuŋine oi goŋgoŋine embiŋqombiŋineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ŋiŋigo afaineji mendi oi bofukenimin. Oŋu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru mane mukuniŋ.

Luk 6.43-44

15 “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqaŋibuine yoŋo lamare saki komoŋ keru ŋoŋoreo wareegobiyon, maŋyaŋunji qoro rigaŋine ore so gogobi. Ore

* 7:12: Luk 6.31

eru ñoño yoñore eru ruñañuñ baru sisinñ eru goinebi.

16 Gioyañunde foriine ñonebi fuñneyañuñ ñaduko soine mane mukunimiñ. Yojuñ foriine oi fandoño fukeega me mata? Waroñ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobeneñ me mata? Mata!

17 “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoño foriyañuñ fiine fukeegayoñ, yo sembeneji foriyañuñ sembene fukeega.

18 Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiño embimbiñgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiño embimbiñgaega.

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi sinañineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiñ.*

20 Ore so ñiñigo yoñore giore fori ñonebi fuñneyañuñ ñaduko soine mane mukunimiñ. Oñu.*

Kiñariñ foriinere fuñne

Luk 13.25-27

21 “Nonde Sombuñ mamananere mañ aji reñgaega, iñoji iñore qorumango ropeiñ. Kokoine yoñoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oñgaku miegobiyon, sosowo yoñoji Sombunde qorumango so ropenimiñ.

22 “Mimitarire damañ yasogo oo kokoine yoñoji wareru noñ inñ najinimiñ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niñoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouñ buño ronekoñ miku goben. Niño gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore

* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 * 7:20: Mat 12.33

tinaji maᅅgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun sunsunyaᅅunᅅke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?’

²³ Onu najibi damaᅅ oo funᅅeyaᅅunᅅ totogo ini yajibe maneniminᅅ, ‘Nonji damaᅅ mogo ᅅoᅅo so mane ᅅabebe. Niᅅigo jaubaᅅaᅅunᅅke, ᅅoᅅo bio boke nuru useniᅅ.’ Onu. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

²⁴ “Onu fukega ore uri yoᅅo nonde buᅅo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reᅅga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoᅅore funᅅeyaᅅunᅅ ᅅaduru mamane-muku ᅅire so keru ini mibemiᅅ: Inᅅoji piine ko onᅅin paiineo baya.

²⁵ Onu bako kueyoiko damaᅅgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riᅅako gbiᅅ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayonᅅ, pi oi ko onᅅin paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

²⁶ “Uri yoᅅoji nonde buᅅo mine migo, oi maneru ore so onu so reᅅga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoᅅore funᅅe ᅅaduru ᅅi mutuinere so keru ini mibemiᅅ: Inᅅoji piine magenᅅ paio baya.

²⁷ Onu bako kueyoiko damaᅅgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riᅅako gbiᅅ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ᅅeririkeru wakiya.” Onu.

Niᅅigoji Yesure usunde waragabuᅅ.

²⁸ Yesuji buᅅo oi miforeko ᅅiᅅigo kubuine kubuine yoᅅoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuᅅ.

* 7:23: Kiki 6.8

²⁹ Injoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usun Rauine fukega ore so ŋiŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanun tariya. Onu. *

8

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

¹ Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufun kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebun.

² Onu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufunineo rakaru inji ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji aŋigore bobian nuiŋgo manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nuigon.”

³ Onu ojime meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiŋgo manego. Go bio posikeigon.” Onu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fiine fukeya.

⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe bunjo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, sorin gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danŋe pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande ŋoneku ŋiŋigoji funnego mane mukunimiŋ.” Onu. *

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobianŋaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taonŋo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji inoreo wareru onga wosiru inji ojiya,

* **7:29:** Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 * **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32

6 “O Ofoŋ, nonde gio ɲire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisereren mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

7 Oɲu ojime iɲi mime maneya, “Nonji raru iɲo bobiaɲgabemiɲ.”

8 Oi maneru iɲi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, non oɲunemen gobe nonde pigo waremiɲ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buɲo migoji akon minde kiɲaɲ ɲineji fiainɲ.

9 “Oi iɲi ore: Non ɲake oɲuakon siɲaɲnere usun rurumaɲgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaɲgo mamari ɲi gobi yoɲo mitiga yareego. Yoɲoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe iɲoji rainɲ. More ‘Wareigon,’ mitigabe iɲoji wareiɲ eru kiɲaɲ ɲine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe iɲoji oi bainɲ.”

10 Yesuji buɲo oi maneru waragaru ɲiɲigo boyoberu warebuɲ, yoɲoreo kerisieru iɲi yajiya, “Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Israel kufufunɲ botuyanunɲgo oɲuakon mamananesiɲ soguine oɲuine oi more maɲgo so bofukebe.

11 “Nonji buɲo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲiɲigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumaɲ maɲgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoɲoke ugo munjaɲ noku jeribari eku gonimiɲ.
*

12 Yoɲo oɲu gonimiɲyoɲ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiɲ. Oo gonimiɲ, yoɲoji kuyo jojoraru ɲiraɲyaɲun kibi qako gonimiɲ.” *

* **8:11:** Luk 13.29 * **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

¹³ Onu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ inɪ ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Onu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akonɪ fiaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobianɪ yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya.

¹⁵ Oi ŋoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fuŋgaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Onu gobi kae ubu eko oo ŋiŋigoji ogopuyanun gemoyanunke oi kokoine oga yaperu inoreo warebun. Warebi gemo oi bunjoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabun eru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oi bobianɪ yabeya.

¹⁷ Onu eme Anutuji bunjoine kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega, oiŋi foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inɪ,
“Injoŋi nonunde jibe winonun rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Onu. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi bunjo

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji orunɣabi ŋone yaberu damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu jogun petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya.

¹⁹ Kadi bunjore qaqaŋi moŋi Yesureo wareru inɪ ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji inɪ ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko kounyanunɣo pebi sowo webo yoŋoji saranyanunɣo goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende

* **8:17:** Ais 53.4

Ni foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo ronḡunḡo qaku roegarū nēma nena?”

²¹ Onu ojime kinarin yonoreone moji ini ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiḡo ega ore minde rone raru sinan gabe komeko yanḡabe tariko warebemiḡ.”

²² Onu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yonoji qonḡbunyanun komekiine oi soine yanḡanimiḡyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Onu.

Yesuji mime gbunḡparandan niniḡgaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru ogā maḡineo ropeko kinarinpuine yonḡ boyoberu inḡoke moko rabun.

²⁴ Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututun obu jogunḡo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogā maḡineo rakaru puseiḡo eyayon, Yesuji kuban peya.

²⁵ Kuban peko kinarinpuine yonḡo raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niḡo jogunḡo sibirigaiḡo egobenen.”

²⁶ Onu ojibi bokirieru ini yajiya, “O ḡonḡo mamesiniyanun mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi?” Onu yajiru pakereru gbḡn eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benonḡgaya.

²⁷ Onu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inḡoji gbḡn eru koe mitiga yateme miine reḡgabū.” Onu.

Gemoji kanen manyanunḡo rakabi niḡi fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Onu fukeme obu jogun petigaru aribe Gadara yonore moreḡo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoy-akunḡe yoyoka yokoji jinḡorunḡone wareru Yesu

bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjoyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo raingo embimbingabun.

²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojuraku ini onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urunu enoreingo warege? Joisereren mamane damanineji so ware fukeko ronekon oi joineke enoremin ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanungo oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun.

³¹ Ore eru gemo yonoji ini miku Yesu kariaru weu tebun, “Goji ninjo yobe nobemin ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yonore mango rakakimin.”

³² Kariaru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanin,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akon ni manyakungone waperu raru kanen manyanungo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu jumaine yonoji rinaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogungo rakaru noru kome forebun.

³³ Kome forebi kanen sinan yonoji perorieru kamieru taungo raru bunjo bineyanun sosowo mibun. Ni gemoyakunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore bineine onuakon yajibun.

³⁴ Yajibi maneru taon ninigo jinoguru yonoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneingo warebun. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonore qoqodure sa moren bokeru raingo karie tebun. Onu.

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobianɣaya.
Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

¹ Yesuji ogâ maɣineo roperu moke obu joguɣ petigaru aribe roperu iɣoyoɣunde taɣɣo raya.

² Damaɣ oo ni goineji ogoyaɣuɣ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi reɣgo ruaru koboru warebuɣ. Oɣu wareru Anutu manesiɣ gabuɣ, Yesuji yoɣore kamasi ɣoneme sagako jibe ni oi iɣi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaɣ bokego. Ore eru go sanaɣgaru kobigake jogbake goigoɣ.”

³ Oɣu ojime Kadi buɣore qaqaɣi goineji dimaku maɣyaɣuɣgo iɣi manesubuɣ, “Ni inoɣi Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Oɣu manesubuɣyoɣ, Yesuji mamananesuyaɣuɣ oi mane mukuru iɣi yaɣiya, “Noɣo wamore buɣo sembene maɣyaɣuɣgo manesugobi?”

⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburaɣgo bokego,’ migo, buɣo oi afaine akoɣ mimiine. Moji oɣu miko goineji buɣo ore foriine so ɣonenimiɣ. Ore eru buɣo oi afainere so. Nonji buɣo mo iɣi ojibemiɣgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buɣo oi yobiɣineke mimiine fukega. Oɣu mibe foriine fukeiɣ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ɣonenimiɣ.

⁶ “Maneniɣ, moreɣgo agiburaɣ bobokere usuɣ oi Sombuɣ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ɣoɣo ore fuɣinere tiɣtuɣ egu gonimiɣ. Ore eru buɣo yobiɣineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine ɣoneniɣ.” Oɣu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jɣoo ɣoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buɣo yobiɣine oi foriineke fukeiɣ ine, buɣo afaine oi oɣuakoɣ uruɣu omaine fukena?”

⁷ Oṅu ojime oo akonṅ pakereru piineo raya.

⁸ Oṅu fukeme ṅiṅigo kubu yonṅoji oi ṅoneru waragaru Anutu miteṅ gabuṅ. Moreṅ ṅire usuṅ oṅuine oteya ore Anutu miteṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oṅga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akonṅ raru takis ofis odureiṅgo eko oo ṅi tinaine Matyu ṅeko ṅoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ṅadineo ware.” Oṅu ojime pakereru takis gio bokero Yesure ṅadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru uṅo noku ṅebuṅ, damaṅ oo takis roro ṅi eaduyanṅke eru agiburanṅ ṅi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru iṅore kiṅariṅpu yonṅoke ṅeku uṅo moko nobuṅ.

¹¹ Oṅu nobi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yonṅoji oi ṅoneru Yesure kiṅariṅpu iṅi miyarebuṅ, “Ae! ṅonṅore qaṅajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanṅke eru agiburanṅ ṅiṅigo yonṅoke ṅeku uṅo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Oṅu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iṅi yajiya, “ṅiṅigo jibeyanṅ tomiri yonṅoji doktare ani so maneegobiyonṅ, jibe ṅiṅigoji doktareo raegobi.

¹³ Nonji agiburanṅ ṅiṅigo oṅga yareiṅgo ore wareru gogoyonṅ, ṅiṅigo yonṅoyanṅunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buṅo yoore fuṅne raru qaṅaji eku maneniṅ, ‘Nonji boji rig-animiṅ ore matayonṅ, ṅonemaiṅ naduṅgadunṅ eiṅ ore ani manego.’ ” Oṅu. *

Uṅo sowo gogore buṅo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

* **9:11:** Luk 15.1-2 * **9:13:** Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

14 Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ɲire kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji Yesureo wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Niŋoji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobeneŋ. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

15 Oŋu weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori, niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Niŋo bobo damaŋineo ɲire wijepuji boreŋine ruabi ɲigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ɲi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ɲeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore eru aŋibaŋi jerieru ɲeku uqo sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

16 “(Noŋo gogo raŋbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ɲadiine mo iŋi ɲajibemiŋ:) Ninike raŋbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaŋ mobeine gariine oŋuineji mujugaru ninike raŋbaŋine furugame make tiŋame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeaiŋ.

17 “Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raŋbaŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oŋu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoŋ kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Oŋuakoŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ raŋbaŋineo so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pio-

nobeŋ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋgo ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Nŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo ranġbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo siŋaŋ moji waperu Yesure maŋfuŋgo raru dikanji keru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayoŋ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goiŋ.”

¹⁹ Oŋga wosi teme pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke iŋo boyoberu rabuŋ.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

²⁰ Rabi damaŋ oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ŋoneku jibe bame goya. Nigo oiji Yesure ŋadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya.

²¹ Oi bouaru iŋoyoŋunde iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋo bouaiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, noŋ soine fiabemiŋ.”

²² Oŋu miku bouako Yesuji oo akon kerisieru iŋo ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Go sananġaru kobigake jogbake goiŋoŋ.” Oŋu ojime maneru aua oo akon fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buŋo siŋande pigo roperu ŋiŋigo jiŋgeŋ keku mimi putebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu fonuŋ ebuŋ, yoŋo ŋone yaberu iŋi mitiga yareya,

24 “Nɔŋo sakibe rakanɔŋ. Odu mendaineji so komegayon, kuban pega.” Onu mitiga yareme manebi jere onɔine fukeko goue tebuŋ.

25 Goue tebiyon, nɔŋigo kubu soguine yonɔ yajiko sakibe rakabi nɔŋo mendaine inɔre pepe pi mango roperu meineo roko pakereya.

26 Pakereme ore biŋe buŋoji saueru qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

Yesuji jinɔkombi ni yoyoka bobian yapeya.

27 Yesuji kae moreŋ oi bokeru rainɔgo rako ni jinɔkombi yoyokaji boyoberu nadiineo wareru inɔ onɔgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio nɔnemain enote.”

28 Onu onɔgabu pi more mango ropeko jinɔkombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire inɔ weu yateya, “Jinɔŋakun botigabeminde usun nondeo pega, oi manesiŋ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inɔ bokirie tebu, “Ofonɔnokun, oi soine manesiŋ gagobere.”

29 Onu bokirie tebire jinɔ kobiyakunɔgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiŋ-nakunde so bio fukein.”

30 Onu yasiko jinɔyokunji pibu. Onu fukeko sowon buŋo sananɔine yateru inɔ yasiya, “Maneni, ore biŋe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.”

31 Onu yasiyayon, yokoji bokeru raru ore biŋeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

Yesuji ni biriqepon mo bobianɔgaya.

32 Jinɔyokun tiname rabire biriqepon ni mo inɔ ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ.

33 Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriqepon inɔoji buŋo miko nɔŋigo kubu yonɔoji oi nɔneru

waragaru mibuṅ, “Kamasi yo oṅuine oi Israel maṅineo ronekoṅ damaṅ mogo so ṅonebuṅ. Mata. Muṅambe yo jiṅo furu ṅonegobeneṅ.”

³⁴ Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji mibuṅ, “Iṅo gemokaku yoṅore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oṅu.
*

Yesuji kufufuṅ yoṅore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taṅ so roregaru ṅiṅigo oṅgawowosi piyaṅuṅgo qaji yareru qoru-mande Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaniṅgaru oiji maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuṅne fuṅne bobiaṅ yaberu goya. *

³⁶ Oṅu goku ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine ṅone yabeme lama siṅaṅyaṅuṅ tomiri kamasi oṅuine roṅgaru basiṅasi eku siṅsaṅ gobi yoṅore beusembe maneya. *

³⁷ Oṅu ṅone yaberu kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uṅo foriine kokoine oze gumuṅgaru pegayoṅ, oi roṅoṅodurere gio bobo ṅiṅigoji afaine gogobi.

³⁸ Ore eru uṅo foriine gumuṅinere Ofonji gio bobo ṅiṅigo sore yabeṅgo oṅga wosiru goinebi. Oṅga wosi tebi gio ṅiṅigo fukeru foriine oi roṅo-juganimiṅ.” Oṅu. *

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiṅ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * **9:38:** Luk 10.2

10

Aposol 12 yoŋore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Oŋuakoŋ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuŋne fuŋne bobiaŋganiminde usun yareya.

² Sosore ŋi aposol 12 yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Funfunŋaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuŋ eru iŋore gbo Andru. Iŋore ŋadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ŋi, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius,

⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi iŋoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ŋi 12 yoŋo sore yaberu iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kotu kantrire ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo so rainebi. Oŋuakoŋ Samaria prowins yoŋore taon mogo so rainebi.

⁶ Oo so rainebiyoŋ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋoreo rainebi. Oi gioyaŋuŋ funfunŋaine.

⁷ Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiru mitaniŋgainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Ŋoŋo ore maŋineo ropeniŋ.’ *

* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanunde didima rokimiŋgo gigiraŋ baku gobuŋ. * **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12

⁸ “Niŋigo jibeyaŋuŋke bobiaŋ yaberu komeki-ine yoŋo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Niŋigo waeyaŋuŋke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yaun ɲareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebi.

⁹ “Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqojiŋo goul me silwa me aeŋ kopaji babaine oi bifun niŋiŋ-ɲaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi.

¹⁰ Niŋigoji gio bobo ɲiŋigo ɲoŋore gogo kitin ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiŋgo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebi, kadi komoŋ mata eru toku so roinebi. *

¹¹ “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimiŋ, oo moji ɲi yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, iŋore weu tebi pi ɲarenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taon oi bokero kadi rainebi.

¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yoŋoke peiŋ ore miinebi.

¹³ Oŋu mibi womoŋaŋuŋ sabarenimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋuŋji yoŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, oi sabarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋuŋji kirieru ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde wareiŋ.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ɲaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduniŋ, ‘Niŋo ɲoŋore kaeo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu miku soine kae me taon oi bokero jikigaru rainebi. *

¹⁵ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ yasogoo qaqsoriyaŋunde geo

* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:14:** Apo 13.51

kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yonore someda odureru jikigaru yarein. (Sodom Gomora yonoji sembene mimiine eku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onu. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ “Manenin, lama yonoji gomende qoro riganine yonore botugo rakabi rinaru egu ki nabenimin, nonji nono ore kamasi onuine sore nabebe rainebe. Ore eru koben† onuine mamane-muku paio sisanan eru goku kabu onuine ninigo waigo bakare bunonanon tomiri goinebe. *

¹⁷ Ninigoji oga naberu bunjo koroyanunngo rua naberu ongawowosi piyanunngo bunjo gioyanun baku kobin jorunekeji nabenimin. Ore eru ninigo onuine yonore ore sisanan eru goinebe.

¹⁸ “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebe kantriine kantriine yonore ni koito eru gawana yonore jinjo maio dimaninin. Onu dimaku nonde fune kitingaku mibi ni yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yonoji oi maneninin.

¹⁹ Oi maneninin, bunjo koroineo rua nabebe dimaninin, daman oo wamo bunjo urunu minoben, ore manebu so einebe. Bunjo mininin, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon narein.

* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronqoqo yonoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobingain ore kinarin ninoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yonore botugo tinanonun misinari oi totogo so miegobenen. Mamane-muku oi fine. * **10:16:** Luk 10.3

20 Nono-ṅaṅunde maṅgone buṅo so minimiṅyoṅ, Mamaṅaṅunde Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ boburogame buṅo minimiṅ. *

21 “Maṅkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maṅine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buṅo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiṅ eru odumade yoṅo maṅgomamayaṅuṅ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiṅ. *

22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoṅoji sosowo rosi eṅarebi gonimiṅyoṅ, moji yameṅ keku damaṅ tariiṅ ore so sanaṅgaru qin keru dimaiṅ, iṅoji seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ raugaiṅ. *

23 “Taṅ moji kekesuesue eṅarenimiṅ, oi useru taṅ mogo rainebi. Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nono Israel taṅine taṅine so rorega forebi Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareiṅ.

24 Kiṅariṅ moji qaqaṅiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiṅaṅqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

25 “Kiṅariṅji qaqaṅiine oṅuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiṅ eru kiṅaṅqoqoji soguine oṅuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiṅ. Pi maṅine more ṅi misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine,

* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * **10:21:** Mak

13.12; Luk 21.16 * **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17

* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ **10:25:** Juda yoṅore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoṅore qoduyanṅuṅ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuṅ. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonṅunde tina sembene fuṅne fuṅne mienimiṅ.

inore n̄igo madepu yonore tina afaine akon̄ on̄u mienimin̄. On̄u. *

Buṅṅaṅunde sisiṅaṅ eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶ “N̄in̄igoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiṅ. On̄uakon̄ buṅo son̄son̄ine pega, oi sosowo barariṅga yarebi mane muku-nimin̄. Ore eru n̄in̄igo yonore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

²⁷ Nonji buṅo qisirigo kamiine mibemin̄, oi tatamago minimin̄. Buṅo saṅu ebi kajeṅaṅuṅgo rakame manenimin̄, oi kae jin̄oo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buṅṅaṅunde sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeneṅ sagaiṅ.

²⁸ “Goineji sakiṅaṅuṅ qaku komenobuṅyoṅ, iiruṅaṅuṅ qaku komeiṅgo embimbiṅganimin̄, yonore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoṅ, ya miine yo: Moji usuṅ roku iiru eru saki on̄uakon̄ sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, inore kokoi maneru goinebi.

²⁹ Goineji wirion̄ (me wiwisu) yoyoka monen̄ koruṅ moakomenji furiine banimin̄ ore eegob-iyon̄, muru yapebi Mamaṅaṅun̄ji ‘On̄!’ so miko yokoreone moakon̄ji moreṅgo so wakiṅ.

³⁰ “Anutuji siṅaṅ n̄aberu qoru sikiṅaṅuṅ sosowo on̄uakon̄ ose foreru jareyaṅuṅ manega.

³¹ N̄in̄igo n̄onore furi oi wirion̄ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. On̄u.

* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

Kristo mifukenimij me muganimij?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Onu fukeko moji nonj n̄ijigo jin̄oyan̄ungo mifuke nuiñ, nonji on̄uakon̄ in̄o Mamane Sombun̄ kaeo goga in̄ore jin̄oo mifukebemiñ.

³³ On̄uyon̄, moji nonj n̄ijigo jin̄oyan̄ungo muga nuiñ, nonji on̄uakon̄ in̄o Mamane Sombun̄ kaeo goga in̄ore jin̄oo mugabemiñ.” On̄u. *

Yesureo womo matayon̄, rosi fukeiñ.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru in̄i yajiya, “In̄i so mane-suinebi: Yesuji womo ein̄go eru morengo wakiya. Nonji womo ein̄go ore matayon̄, nonde eru pougaru roin̄gabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo en̄-imij.

³⁵ “Oi in̄i ore migo: Nonde Biñe bun̄oji n̄ijigo man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareme kerisiebun̄ ore eru in̄i fukeiñ: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire man̄go odu yokoji roin̄garu qoqo ebire yan̄oji yan̄oine qoqopie ee eru roin̄gamini.

³⁶ N̄ijigo yon̄oyan̄unde garikin̄puyan̄un̄ji rosipuyan̄un̄ fukenimij.’ *

³⁷ “Moji nonj qan̄an̄ineo rua nuku man̄goine me mamaine mine ruaru man̄joko eteiñ, oi nondeo so sagaiñ. Moji nonj qan̄an̄ineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru man̄joko eteiñ, oi nondeo so sagaiñ.

³⁸ Misomben̄-n̄an̄un̄ babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisereren̄ maneru maripon̄go komeiñ ore so jaeuiñ, oi nondeo so sagaiñ. *

* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 * **10:36:** Mai 7.6 * **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

39 “Moji inoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukein, inore gogoji jibugain. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisingako jibugain, inoji senjinbanjin gogo bofukein.” Onu. *

Anutuji gionanunde furi narein.

Mak 9.41

40 Yesuji miya, “Moji nono piineo keporeru sinan nabein, inoji non keporo nuin. Moji non keporo nuin, inoji sore nuya, ino piineo keporoin.
*

41 Moji kajeqoun ninigo mo kajeqoun gioinere eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji kajeqoun ninigore furi raugain. Moji ninigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji ninigo posinere furi raugain.

42 “Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kinarin fukega ore eru obu munanine popuineke noinde otein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru otein. Nonji buo foriine mo ino nabin manenin: Kiti nabinimin, yonoji furi ronimin.” Onu.

11

Jonde kinarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti buoine onu kinarinpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Bine buo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareru goya.

* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

² Daman̄ oo Jon Mitimeso n̄ji witi pigo n̄ku Kristoji gio on̄u baya, oi maneru kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu.

³ In̄i weu teiᅅgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian̄ n̄i wareiᅅgo odigabeneᅅ goji in̄o fukege me n̄i mo jiki wareinde odigakimin̄?”

⁴ On̄u weu tebire in̄i bokirieya, “Ya n̄oneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon in̄i ojibire manein̄:

⁵ Jiᅅokombi yoᅅo jiᅅoyan̄uᅅ piku n̄onegobi demba yoᅅo kadi ra warebi waeyan̄uᅅke yoᅅoji posikegobi kajegi yoᅅo buᅅo manegobi komebuᅅ yoᅅo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoᅅore Bobian̄ Biᅅe mitaniᅅgabe maneegobi. *

⁶ On̄u fukeko n̄onebi more man̄ji so sembeako ᅅadi nuiᅅ, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ On̄u bokirieme Jonde kin̄arin̄ yokoji rabire Yesuji fuᅅgaru Jonde fuᅅne n̄iᅅigo kubu yoᅅoreo in̄i mitaniᅅgaya, “N̄oᅅo moreᅅ buroineo wamo ya n̄oneiᅅgo ore rabuᅅ? Gbin̄ji sabara yoyowogaru romaᅅᅅgame gburugburu eega, n̄oᅅo n̄i on̄uine in̄o n̄oneiᅅgo rabuᅅ me?

⁸ Me wamo ya n̄oneiᅅgo rabuᅅ? N̄i marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi n̄oneiᅅgo ore me? Maneniᅅ, n̄iᅅigo marikuyan̄uᅅ n̄one an̄iineke keegobi, yoᅅoji kin̄ yoᅅore morumboᅅ pigo gogobi. Oi moreᅅ buroineo mata.

⁹ “Me wamo ya n̄oneiᅅgo rabuᅅ? Kajeqouᅅ n̄i mo n̄oneiᅅgo me? Fofori, non̄ji in̄i ᅅajiᅅe maneniᅅ: N̄i n̄onebuᅅ, in̄oji kajeqouᅅ n̄iᅅigo goine yadureru fuᅅjine mo fukega.

* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

¹⁰ Injore funne oi ronekon inji quranjabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinjanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninjigo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji injore ndadio morengo yuku rakamin.’ *

¹¹ “Bujo onu pegayon, nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Njigoone odumade fukebun, sosowo yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Sombunde qoruman mango roperu Anuture tinabiine bofukegobi, yonore botugo wawakiine tatariine injoji Jon odureega.

¹² “Jon Mitimeso njiji Biije bujo miko daman oo akon fungaru Sombunde qoruman oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanunke qaegobi, yonoji qoruman oi yonoyanunde furugaru biije gaegobi.

¹³ Qorumande funne oi Mosesre Kadi bujoo eru kajeqoun ninjigo sosowo yonore Biije Quranjo quranjabi oseru go wapebened Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararingaya. *

¹⁴ Bujo yo maneru roru sabarenimingo manegobi ine, Elaija fukein ore so eya, Jonji injo fukega. *

¹⁵ Moji mankajeineke goga, injoji bujo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “Ninjigo munjambe morengo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yonoji memenda onuine fukegobi. Yonoji narengaren kae jinoo nku mi goue eku kosa ongaku inji miegobi,

* **11:10:** Mal 3.1 * **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

17 “ Niño kiki kiran̄ keku mimi putebened̄ ñoño so wobun̄.

Niño kimagu kebened̄ ñoño so kuyobun̄.’

18 “Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko in̄ore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji mañineo rakame goga.’

19 “Sombun̄ eru morende Ñi foriineji wareru uqo munjan̄ noku jeri eko in̄ore in̄i miegobi, ‘Manenin̄, in̄oji kanen̄ji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ñi eaduyan̄un̄ke eru sembene bobo yoñore ogo goga.’ Anuture mañboron̄ kegboreegobi, yoñore eeboboyan̄unde foriji mamane-mukuyan̄un̄ji sagaga, oi ñaduega.” On̄u.

Yesuji taon̄ 3 yoñore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

20 Ore ñadio Yesuji fun̄garu taon̄ goine kane yabeya. Taon̄ goine oo mosi qoqowirie usun̄ineke boakon̄ bame fukeyayon̄, jibu mañyan̄un̄ so kerisiebun̄. Ore eru oi kane yaberu in̄i yajiya,

21 “O Korasin rauine, non̄ji ñoñore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ñoñore on̄uakon̄ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Non̄ji ñoñoreo raru bun̄one mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usun̄ineke fukeyayon̄, mañ-ñan̄un̄ jibu so kerisiebun̄. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoñoji daman̄ joroine mañyan̄un̄ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen̄ eru kome rauku kuyonobun̄. *

* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

22 “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, nonji inŋi ɳajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoŋore joiserereŋ soine odureru manenimiŋ.

23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuŋi ɳoŋo soine romaen ɳabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! ɳoŋo komere misiŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi ɳoɳowiriene usuŋineke babe fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi ɳoɳowirie oi Sodom taŋgo fukena ine, taŋ oiji damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru dimana. *

24 “Dimanayoŋ, nonji inŋi ɳajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi jiki Kaperneam ɳoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji joiserereŋ ore soine odureru manenimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yobiŋ-ɳaŋuŋke ɳoŋoji nondeo wareru ɳema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

25 Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo inŋi miya, “O Mamane, goŋi Biŋe buŋogo maŋgboroŋ ɳiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ɳiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofon go mitenŋ gugo.

26 O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12

27 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde bine fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuɗne inoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon Madeineji Mamainere fuɗne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru ɗinigo roosoe yaberu yonore oi bararinga yarein, yonoji Mama mane tenimin. *

28 “Gio baku manyobinɗanɗanke gogobi, nono sosowo nondeo warebi maɗ-ɗanɗan ba afaga ɗarebe nema nainebi.

29 Nonde begi oi faganɗanɗango ruaru koboineni eru nonji eebobone qaji ɗarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maɗne bawakiru eru womo ɗi fukego ore soine maɗ-ɗanɗan ba afaga ɗarebe ɗenemane bofukeninimɗ. *

30 Nonde begi roru kobobi sonɗanɗango fukega eru yobin ɗarebe osiganimɗ, oiji afaine fukega.” Onu.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

1 Ore ɗadio Sabat koman mogo Yesuji wit kuruumbu gio ronɗine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinɗuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon funɗaru meyanɗunji bajiru nobun. *

2 Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru Yesu inɗi ojibun, “Mane, gore kinarinɗugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

* 11:27: Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15

* 11:29: Jer 6.16

* 12:1: Dut

³ Onu ojibi inɔi bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari ɔipune yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata? *

⁴ Inoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Inoji eru inore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ. *

⁵ Onuakoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombango boji soriŋgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buŋoyanunke so fukeegobi. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata? *

⁶ “Oi osebuŋ, onu manegoyoŋ, nonji inɔi ŋajibemin: Yoo dimaga, ino boji soriŋ odureru ropekiine fukega.

⁷ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inɔi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimin ore matayoŋ, botunangungo ŋonemain nadunɔadun eniminɔgo manego.’ Nonjo buŋo ore funine manenobuŋ ine, ŋinigo bakare buŋonoŋun tomiri niŋore buŋo kosa so mitarinobuŋ. *

⁸ “Oi inɔi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon goga.” Onu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanjiine bobianɔaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru onɔawowosi piyanunɔgo ropeya.

* **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **12:4:** Lew 24.9 * **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10

* **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6

¹⁰ Oo ni meine gbagbanjiine mo n̄eya. Niñigoji Yesu buño korogo ruain̄go ore in̄i weu tebuñ, “Ni Sabat kombango bobian̄garu Kadi buño odurekimiñ me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi in̄i bokirieya, “N̄on̄oreone moji in̄i fukega: Ni more lama moakon̄ji Sabat kombango yon̄go kain̄ ine, in̄oji oi so furugame wapeiñ me mata? *

¹² N̄ire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombango gio fiine baku on̄uineji Kadi buño so odurekimiñ.”

¹³ On̄u bokirieru ni oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiñga.” On̄u ojime poretiñgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya.

¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄go sakibe raru tutumañ eru Yesu uruñu eru qabeneñ komenonde buño miku baabuñ. On̄u.

Anuture gio bobo ni roosiñine oi in̄i:

¹⁵ Yesuji buñoyañuñ oi n̄one mukuru oo akon̄ kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji in̄ore n̄adio boyoberu rabuñ yon̄ore botugo jibe niñigo sosowo bobian̄ yabeya.

¹⁶ Bobian̄ yaberu fun̄ne totogo egu minimiñ ore sanañ qan̄qan̄ine qomuku yareya.

¹⁷ On̄u fukeme Anutuji kajeqouñ ni Aisaia boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buño oi in̄i miko pega,

¹⁸ “N̄oneniñ, yo nonde gio ni fukeko in̄o roosoe-boñ.

Nonji yoro ogone in̄ore manebe beune flame mañneji in̄ore jerieego.

* **12:11:** Luk 14.5

Nonji Morone Tiriine injore manjo sagain ore sorebe kame inoji bujo poretin akon mitariego ore Biñe bujo bararinga nareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonjoreo rain.

¹⁹ Inoji kekepari so eru bujo fofoine so ongaein. Njinigo moji injore bujo fonun oi tumaqoqo kadio so manein.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, inoji oi so qopogain.*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko borujineji ja kobe eega, inoji oi so qokobein.

Gioine onu baku njinigoji bujo poretin boyoben-imiñ ore jigo qaku gome bujo oiji gbin eme kokorian enimiñ.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yonjo inoji bapi yabeingoo digaru oorijanun injore tinao ruaru gonimiñ.” Onu.*

Yesuji gemo yonjore usun odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

²² Gemoji ni mo biriqepoñ eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Yesuji ino bobiangako gemoine waperu rame namanine wirieme moke bujo miku piku noneya.

²³ Piku noneko njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi noneru popureru mibun, “Ni yo inoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

²⁴ Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi maneru ini mibun, “Ni

* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi njinigore miga. Njinigoji mo qaku bapeborin etebi mamananineji mataein ore ega, Yesuji oi bobiangain. * **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4

yo inoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yonore Koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” *

25 Onu mibunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonore sinan yono botuyanunngo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin, yonoji sisibiri eebi kantriyannunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru sinan qarun pein. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufun yono botuyanunngo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yonoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baru dimainngo embimbanganimin.

26 “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonoji botuyanunngo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinanyayabe gioyanun bainngo embimbangabi gemo qorumanyanunji urunu dimana?

27 “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nonore ogopu yono more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yono bunoyanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.†

28 Oi mitariniminyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nonoreo ware fukega.

29 Moji ni sananine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, inoji urunu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru ino kipeme noko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore

* **12:24:** Mat 9:34; 10:25 † **12:27:** Yonoyanunde saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenen ore moji foriine eru moji bunu ikoine boyobeega? Yonoji me nonji?

so nonji onuakon Satan kiperu ndiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemi.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisiṅ nueega. Moji ṅiṅigo nonde tinao tumaṅganiminde so kepore yabeega, inoji boroiṅ yabeega. *

³¹ Ore nonji buṅo mo inṅi ṅajibe: Nṅiṅigo agiburaṅ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoṅo Anutuji soine bokeegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiṅ, ore agiburaṅ Anutuji damaṅ mogo so bokeiṅ. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombuṅ eru morende Nṅi foriine igosisi eteru buṅo onuine miṅ ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiṅyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buṅo ya miṅ, inṅore agiburaṅ oi Anutuji moreṅgo goiṅ ore so me kome ṅadiineo so bokeiṅ. *

Yore fuṅne oi foriine ṅoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

³³ “Yore fuṅne oi foriine ṅone osoeru manegob-eneṅ. Ore eru yo siṅaṅ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiṅ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiṅ. *

³⁴ Nṅi maṅineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene onuine fukeru uruṅu buṅo fiine minobuṅ? *

³⁵ Nṅi fiinere maṅ rouṅgo ya fiinere moriri pega, inoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Nṅi sembenere

* **12:30:** Mak 9.40 * **12:32:** Luk 12.10 * **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45

maṅ roungo ya sembenere moriri pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶ “Onu miegayoṅ, nonji buṅo foriine mo ini ṅajibe maneniṅ: Niṅigo agi kigaru buṅo omaine omaine minimiṅ, yoṅo buṅoyaṅuṅ sosowore fuṅne oi mimitarire damaṅ yasogoo Anutureo mitaniṅgabi osoeiṅ.

³⁷ Ore fuṅine oi ini: Anutuji buṅogo osoeru ore so buṅogo mitarime posikemiṅ me buṅogoke fukeru yobiṅ bofukemiṅ. Onu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameṅ keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸ Damaṅ oo Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buṅore qaqaji goineji Yesure ini ojibun, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ṅoneiṅgo manesugobeneṅ.” *

³⁹ Onu ojibi ini bokirie yareya, “Niṅigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, yoṅo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoṅoji Anutire mogere yameṅ keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ṅi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareiṅ. *

⁴⁰ Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gaju-gaju) beu maṅgo goya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji oṅuakon gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreṅ maṅineo peiṅ. *

⁴¹ “Jonaji Niniwe niṅigo botuyaṅuṅgo raru Anutire buṅoji manyaṅuṅ bapakareme maneru

* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **12:40:** Jon 1.17

oo akon manyanun kerisiebunyon, manenin, nonji botunanunگو fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, nonjo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ninigo yonjo mimitarire daman yasogoo ninigo kubu yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimanimin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruanimin, 'Nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.' Niniwe yonjo onu mibi eeboboyanunji nonjo-nanunde fune bararanga yarebi miminanun manenimin. *

⁴² “Funenanunde kegoi mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekon manjboron ropekiine oi kin Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin nigoji Solomonde manjboron maneingo anj maneya. Anj maneru moren qananeone pakereru kadi joroino yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunanunگو fukeru dimaku Anuture manjboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manjboron odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ninigo sosowo furu yaberu bunoyanun mitariingo ore jinjo maiineo ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin nigo oiji onuakon ropein. Inoji ninigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruain, 'Nonjo

* **12:41:** Jon 3.5

Yesu keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine manenimiɲ.’ Inoji oɲu mime yoɲoji mosiɲaɲuɲ osoeru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde mimiɲaɲuɲ manenimiɲ. Oɲu. *

Gemo yoɲoji ɲi maɲineo kirienimiɲgo yameɲ kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³ “Gemoji ɲi maɲineone waperu moreɲ buroi-neo raru kosa roregaru goku ɲema neiɲgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiɲ.

⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako iɲi miɲ, ‘Pine bokeru wareboɲ, oo moke kiriebemiɲ.’ Oɲu miku kirieru piine ofaɲgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiɲ.

⁴⁵ “Oɲu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeɲ. Gemokaku 7 yoɲo iɲoyoɲe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maɲgo gonimiɲ. Oɲu fukeme ɲi iɲore fuɲne rone sosoine fukeyayoɲ, jiki sembeqambeaiɲ. Nɲiɲgo kubu sembene yo muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, ɲoɲore oɲuakoɲ oɲu fukeiɲ.” Oɲu.

Yesure maɲgo seɲgbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru ɲiɲigo kubu buɲo yajiru gome maɲgo gboine yoɲoji wareru sakibe dimaku iɲoke buɲo mininde manebuɲ.

⁴⁷ Manebi moji iɲi ojiya, “Mane, gore maɲgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buɲo mininde mane-gobi.”

* **12:42:** 1 Kiɲ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

⁴⁸ Buño oi ojijayon, inoji bokirieru inji miya, “Nonde mango oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?”

⁴⁹ Onu miku meine kinarinpuine yonore oobe bofengaru miya, “Nonenin, nonde mango eru gbopu foriine yo.

⁵⁰ Uri yonoji nonde Sombun Mamare man anj renngaegobi, sosowo yono nonde mango eru senjgopune egobi.” Onu.

13

Qopogarutitie nire soso buño.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qananeu rakaru neya.

² Neko ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumangabi ogao roperu neya. Neko ninigo kubu sosowo yono jogun qananeu magengo tumangabu.*

³ Onu tumangabi soso buño kokoine miku inji miya, “Manenin! Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieingo gioo raya.

⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qananeu rakaru nebu. Rakaru nebi (uufun) webo yono waperu oi no forebu.

⁵ “Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru nebu. Rakaru neku oo moren kokoine so bofukebu. Moren dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebu.

⁶ Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbanjiru neririkebu.

* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3

⁷ “Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru ɲebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuŋ.

⁸ Oɲu jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru ɲeku goine koruɲyaŋuŋ 100 fukebuŋ. Goine koruɲyaŋuŋ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru saebuŋ.

⁹ Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iɲoji soso buɲo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oɲu.

Yesuji wamore soso buɲo miya.
Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Oɲu miko kiɲariɲpuine yoɲo wareru Yesu iɲi weu tebuŋ, “Go wamore ɲiɲigo yoɲore buɲo miɲigo miku oo soso buɲoji eru miege?”

¹¹ Weu tebi iɲi bokirieru yajiya, “Oi iɲi ore: Sombunde qorumango rope gokiminde buɲo soɲsoɲine oi ɲoɲo totogo ɲajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoɲore oi oɲu mata.

¹² “Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiɲyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oɲuakoŋ yao ro teiɲ. *

¹³ “Niɲigo yoɲore buɲo mibemiŋgo miku oo iɲi ore soso buɲoji ruaru miego: Yoɲoji yoɲoyaŋunde jiɲoji ya ɲoneru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ. Yoɲoyaŋunde kajeji buɲo poretiɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukunimiɲ.

* **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

14 Kajeqouŋ ɲi Aisaiaji ronekoŋ buŋo mo miku quraŋgaya, oiŋi ɲiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoreo foriineke fukeega. Buŋo oi iŋi,
 ‘Buŋo mane esegaru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Ya ɲone esegaru fuŋine jibu so ɲone mukunimiŋ.
 15 ɲiŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore manji sananiŋe kebojiŋaru pega.

Kajeyaŋunji buŋo mane esegaru jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobeme gogobi.

Oŋu so enobuŋ ine, jiŋoyaŋunji ya ɲone mukuru kajeyaŋunji buŋo maneru maŋyaŋunji fuŋine mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaŋ yabenobo.’ *

16 “Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, ɲoŋo jiŋoŋaŋunji ya ɲone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeyaŋunji buŋo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

17 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ɲajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo eru Anuture ɲiŋigo posiine kokoineji ɲoŋo ya yo ɲonegobi, oi ɲonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ɲonebuŋ. ɲoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi bonieru manenimiŋ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ. Oŋu. *

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

18 “Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buŋo migo, ore fuŋine oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 * 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

19 Uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieme kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋeya, oi iŋi: Moji qorumande Biŋe buŋo maneru fuŋine so mane taniŋako Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋineo koruŋ saribuŋ, oi yao roiŋ.

20 Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋeya, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabaree-gobi.

21 “Oŋu eegobiyon, manyaŋuŋgo godu so pe yareinyon, damaŋ pomponine akon dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo akon waki yabein.

22 Uqo koruŋ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo manebi manyaŋuŋgo rakagayon, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋgo sase ebi ani sanaŋine sembene goineji onuakon manyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mumu qa teega. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ.

23 “Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo onuine: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniŋgaru damaŋ so dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo moakon gone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakon gone yonore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

Borurare soso buŋo

24 Yesuji soso buᅇo mo iᅇi miya, “Sombuᅇ qo-rumande fuᅇne oi ᅇi yo oᅇuinere so eru mibemiᅇ. Iᅇoji gioineo raru uqo koruᅇ fiine qopogaru tieya.

25 Qopogaru tieyayoᅇ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ᅇiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanoᅇgo oo borurare koruᅇ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya.

26 Wit kurumbu koruᅇji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damanoᅇ oo boruraji oᅇuakoᅇ totogo fukeya.

27 “Totogo fukeko kiᅇanoqoqopuineji oi ᅇoneru gio rauinere wareru iᅇi ojibuᅇ, ‘Sogunenonoᅇuᅇ, giogoo uqo koruᅇ fiine qopogaru tiemeᅇ me mata? Borurare koruᅇ oi urone oo fukeya?’

28 “Oᅇu ojibi iᅇi yajiya, ‘Rosi ᅇiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oᅇu yajime kiᅇanoqoqo yoᅇo iᅇi mibuᅇ, ‘Niᅇo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qoju-gakimiᅇgo manege me mata?’

29 Oᅇu mibiyonoᅇ, iᅇi yajiya, ‘Mata! Noᅇo borura unugaru qojuᅇgaru oo kurumbu goine oi oᅇuakoᅇ egu unuganimiᅇ.

30 “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damanoᅇ ware fukeme nonji damanoᅇ oo kurumbu babaji ᅇiᅇigo oi iᅇi yajibemiᅇ: Noᅇo rone borura qojuᅇgaru ruabi jaiᅇgore dodugaru nigiᅇji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ᅇadiineo wit kurumbu fori-ine oi qojuᅇgaru roru wareru nonde rouᅇ pigo ruainebi.’ ” Oᅇu.

Yojuᅇ korunde soso buᅇo

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

31 Yesuji soso buᅇo mo iᅇi jikigaru yajiya, “Som-bunde qorumaᅇ oi iᅇi: Ni moji yojuᅇ koruᅇ roru iᅇoyoᅇere gio moreᅇgo raru sariya.

³² Koruŋ oi mendaine mademenj. Oi uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiineyanuŋ fukegayoŋ, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeinj. Oŋu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoŋo waperu youyanuŋ yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

Yistre soso buŋo

Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji ŋeŋeineo moke soso buŋo mo inji miya: “Sombunde qorumanj oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega: Njigo moji Poronj rigabeminj miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ŋeko sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

Yesuji uruŋu ore soso buŋoine buŋoine miya?

Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ yoŋore soso buŋoji miya. Soso buŋo tomiri buŋo mo so yajiya.

³⁵ Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injoji buŋo oi inji mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibeminj.

Anutuji moreŋ bofukeme fukeya, damanj oone akonj buŋo soŋsoŋgo peko go wapebenj, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku bararinja ŋarebeminj.” Oŋu. *

Borurare soso buŋore fuŋne

³⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru ŋinjigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi manjo ropeya. Ropeko

* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2

kinjarinpuine yoŋo inoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibuŋ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buŋo ore funjine mitaniŋga noreigoŋ.”

³⁷ Onu ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji uqo koruŋ fiine fiine qopog-aru tieega.

³⁸ Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruŋ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ŋoŋore migo eru borura oi ŋi sembenere odumadepu yoŋore migo.

³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine inore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaŋ oi morende damaŋ tariiŋ ore damaŋ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi Sombuŋ mimererenŋ yoŋore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojuaru misigo ruabi jaiŋ, ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ.

⁴¹ Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji mimererenpuine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qorumaŋ maŋgo agiburaŋ eiŋgo kesosoega, oi kepieru botiŋganiŋ eru ŋiŋigo jaubaineke sosowo yoŋo qodure yabenimiŋ.*

⁴² “Onu botiŋqotiŋ eru ŋiŋigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josererenŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.

⁴³ Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋo wegi oŋuine fukeru Mamayaŋunde qorumaŋ maŋineo

* **13:41:** Buŋo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ŋiŋigo kipe yabebi qunŋabi gogoyaŋunji sembearu jibugaega, mimererenŋ yoŋoji oi sosowo kepieru botiŋganiŋ.

tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oŋu.

Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so iŋi fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji bote koruŋ baaku goya.

⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Simemeŋ fufurure soso buŋo

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembaeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojuŋgaya.

⁴⁸ Qojuŋgako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembaeŋ fiine os-oeru jambeo qojuŋgabunyoŋ, jembaeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya.

⁴⁹ Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ.

⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu ɲiɲigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimiɲ. Oo rakanimiɲ, yoɲoji kuyo jojoraru ɲiraɲyaɲuɲ kikiari kiku gonimiɲ.” Oɲu.

Buɲo koruɲ raɲgbaɲine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buɲo oi miforeru iɲi weu yareya, “Buɲo sosowo migo, oi mane taniɲgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oɲ!” mibuɲ.

⁵² “Oɲ!” mibi iɲi yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouɲgone mebo ya raɲgbaɲine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buɲore qaɲaji sosowo Sombuɲ qorumande kiɲariɲpu fukebuɲ, yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ maɲyaɲunde rouɲgone buɲo kuririyaɲuɲke gariine eru buɲo fiine yobu raɲgbaɲine uduru miegobi.” Oɲu.

Nazaret yoɲoji Yesu ɲadi gabuɲ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso buɲo oi miforeru kae moreɲ oi bokeru raya.

⁵⁴ Raru sosogue taɲineo roperu oɲgawowosi piyaɲuɲgo roperu Biɲe buɲo qaɲi yareya. Qaɲi yareme popureru waragaru iɲi mibuɲ, “Yei, ka-jeboji! Iɲoji maɲgboroɲ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuɲineke oi urone бага?”

⁵⁵ ɲi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ɲire made. Maɲgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneɲ.

⁵⁶ Senpuineji sosowo botunoɲuɲgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yoɲo oɲu mibi maɲyaɲuɲji sem-beame oo quɲgabuɲ. Quɲgabuɲyoɲ, Yesuji iɲi

yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ɲi inoyonunde taonŋo eru inoyonunde pigo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goineo onu mata.” *

⁵⁸ Onu yajime mamesinyanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Daman on moren mobeine, Galili prowinsre kin Herod inoji Yesure bin maneya.

² Oi maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ɲi. Inoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onu yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ɲiji kin bunjo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginŋaru witi pigo ruabun. *

⁴ Jonji Herodre bunjo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi bunjo odurege.” *

⁵ Onu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeinŋo maneyayon, kufufun yonoji Jonde manebi kajeqouŋ ɲi goya, ore eru kufufun yonore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayon, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yonjo tumangaru ɲekabi Herodias oduineji yonore jinoyanunŋo boji bame Herodji inore ɲoneanji kokoine eteya.

* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 * **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 * **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

⁷ Ore eru njigo jeņonj iņo wamo yare weuna, kiņ koitoji oi oteinde buņo kiperu buņoine oi mimipaņ buņoji misanaņgaya.

⁸ Oņu misanaņgako maņgoineji njigo jeņonj oi bapakareru iņi ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Oņu ojiko kiņ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayonj, mimipaņ buņoine miko sogunepuine yoņo oi manebunj, yoņore jinoo egu waki qaiņ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya.

¹⁰ Oņu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.”

¹¹ Oņu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru njigo jeņonj oi oteme roru raru maņgoine oteya.

¹² Jonde kiņariņpuji ore biņe maneru raru qoņgbuņine roru jinorunde ko kouņgo ruaru yaņgabunj. Yaņgaru raru buņo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oņu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreņ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreņ taine mogo yoņoyoņe akonj gokimiņgo ore rabunj. Niņigo kubu yoņo ore sunduine maneru taonj eru kaeyanunj bokeru Yesure njadio boyoberu moreņ kadi rabunj.

¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru niņigo kubu sogo njone yaberu yoņore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunjo jibe bayabeme gobunj, yoņo bobiaņ yabeya.

15 Onu eku gome ubu eme kinarinpuine yono Yesureo wareru ini mibuṅ, “Qaṅaji, niṅo moreṅ taine yoo gobeneṅ wegi jiriṅine ṅe mukuru rakaiṅ ega. Ore eru go soine ṅiṅigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uṅo munjanṅaṅuṅ furiine baku nonimiṅ.”

16 Onu mibuṅyoneṅ, Yesuji ini yajiya, “Yono soine yoo ṅenimiṅ. ṅono ṅono-ṅaṅe uṅo gume yabeniṅ.”

17 Onu yajime mibuṅ, “Niṅo poroneṅ 5 eru jembraeṅ yoyoka onu baru gogobeneṅ.”

18 Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareniṅ.”

19 Onu yajiru ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yono kegbaṅgo wakiru ṅeninde mitiga yareko ṅebuṅ. ṅebi poroneṅ 5 eru jembraeṅ yoyoka oi roru Sombuṅgo pime ropeko mifiagaru poroneṅ bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ṅiṅigo kubu so boroiṅ yabebuṅ.

20 Boroiṅ yabebi ṅiṅigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuṅ. No gaba eku uṅo mobeine kuṅgaṅine bokebuṅ, oi kinarinṅ yonoji roru qojuṅgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

21 ṅi poroneṅ nobuṅ, yonoṅore jare oi 5,000. ṅigo odumade yonoṅore jare oi so robuṅ. Onu.

Yesuji obu joguṅ paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

22 Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akoneṅ kinarinpuine mitiga yareru ini miya, “ṅono ogáo roperu bonieru obu joguṅ petigaru aribe raniṅ. Nonji soine damaneṅ botuineo ṅiṅigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiṅ.”

23 Onu miku niṅigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyonḡ akonḡ goku onḡa wosiya. Onḡa wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonḡekonḡ nḡya.

24 Neko ogâyanunji obu jogunḡ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabunḡ, onḡubene qarū wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

25 Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonḡ Yesuji obu jogunḡ paio ode ode kinḡarinḡpuine yonḡoreo raya.

26 Raru obu jogunḡ paio ode ode rako kinḡarinḡpuineji inḡo nḡoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji wareḡa,” miku sombuyanunḡ maneru onḡaku onḡa jojorabunḡ.

27 Onḡa jojorakabunḡyonḡ, Yesuji oo akonḡ bunḡo miku inḡi yajiya, “Ogopune, nḡonḡo kobinḡanunḡke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninḡ.”

28 Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inḡi ojiya, “Goji Ofonḡ fukeḡe ine, soine minde nonḡi obu paio ode ode goreo warebeminḡ.”

29 Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu jogunḡ paio ode ode funḡaru Yesureo raya.

30 Funḡaru rayayonḡ, gbinḡ kokoine qako siri wareme nḡoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funḡaru obu manḡo rakaru inḡi onḡaya, “Ofonḡ, go bapi nu!”

31 Onḡame Yesuji oo akonḡ meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inḡi ojiya, “Mamanesinḡo oi wawakine. Go wamore manḡyoka eḡe?”

³² Oᅇu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niniᅅgame siriji benoᅇ baya.

³³ Benoᅇ bame ᅇi ogâo ᅇebuᅇ, yoᅇo ohoweine baku miteᅇ garu iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oᅇu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu joguᅇ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenᅅo rakabuᅇ.

³⁵ Maᅅᅅenᅅo rakabi kae ore ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇo Yesu mane mukubuᅇ. Mane mukubi buᅇo ruabi kae sosowo bembenᅅo ᅇebuᅇ, oo rame biᅇeine maneru jibe ᅇiᅇigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuᅇ.

³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuᅇ. Bouabuᅇ, sosowo yoᅇoji fia forebuᅇ. Oᅇu.

15

Apa ᅇaso yoᅇoji buᅇo jijibuine qaji yarebuᅇ.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore ᅇadiineo Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) eru Kadi buᅇore qaᅇaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru iᅇi weu tebuᅇ,

² “Gore kiᅇariᅇpu yoᅇo wamore kadi odureru apa ᅇasopunoᅇuᅇ yoᅇore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoᅇo meyaᅇuᅇ so jureru munanᅇ so qaku jibu funᅅaru uᅅo munjanᅇ nogobi?”

³ Oᅇu weu tebi iᅇi yajiya, “ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe wamore apa ᅇasonoᅇuᅇ yoᅇore mosi boyobekimiᅇ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipanᅇ buᅇo qaegobi?”

4 Ore buᅇo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Maᅇo mamago araᅇ ba yateeiᅇoᅇ,’ eru ‘Mo ino mamaine me maᅇoᅇine qaisogaᅇ, ino qabi komeine.’ *

5 “Oᅇu mitigayayoᅇ, ᅇoᅇo buᅇo oi odureru inji mieᅇobi, ‘Mo ino mamaine me maᅇoᅇine inji ojiᅇ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitᅇ yane rauganoᅇ, oi Anuture daᅇe yaᅇ pesᅇ ore os-oeru ruabe pega. Moji oᅇu miku mamaine me maᅇoᅇine araᅇ bateᅇ ore so oᅇu so fukega.’

6 “Oᅇu miku mosᅇᅇaᅇuᅇ raᅇgbaᅇinere eru Anuture mimipaᅇ buᅇo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga.

7 O maᅇkerisiere ᅇᅇᅇᅇo sasakiine, kaje-ᅇouᅇ ᅇi Aisaiji ᅇoᅇore fuᅇne poreᅇᅇ ronekoᅇ barariᅇᅇaru inji miya pega,

8 ‘ᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇo kubu yo yoᅇo mi bibiyaᅇuᅇji fiine akono araᅇ ba nareegobiyono, maᅇyaᅇuᅇji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

9 “Oᅇu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteᅇ nueᅇobi. ‘Kadi buᅇo qaji yarekimᅇ,’ miku tifeo ᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇo yoᅇore mimitiyaᅇuᅇ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eᅇobi.” Oᅇu bokirie yareya. *

Ni maᅇine oi uruᅇu kejiᅇaga?

Mak 7.14-23

10 Yesuji ᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇo kubu moke oᅇga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “ᅇoᅇo buᅇo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi.

11 Niji ya nome maᅇineo rakaega, oiji so kejiᅇa teegaᅇ, inoᅇoᅇunde maᅇ wombunᅇone buᅇo waperu wakiega, oiji ino kejiᅇa teega.”

* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 * 15:9: Ais 29.13

12 Onu yajime kinarinpuine yonjo wareru inji weubun, “Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjo bunjo oi manebi yabeko manyanun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?”

13 Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemin.

14 Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yonjo ‘Ninigo jinokombi oga yabekimin,’ miegobiyon, yonoyanunde jinjoji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagain ine, yokoji moko yonjo rakaru yapein.” *

15 Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso bunjo ore funine soine mitaningande manekimin.”

16 Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, nonjo onuakon jikigaru mamananun fine so fukega me?”

17 Niji ya sosowo nome manineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane muku-gobi me mata?

18 “Oi wakiegayon, bunjo manj wombunineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. *

19 Ninigo manj wombunyanungone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Bunjo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ninigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roingo maneegobi. Migoiga bunjo ikoine miingo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo bunjo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi.

20 Ya onuineji ninigo kejiga yaregayon, meyanun so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji

* 15:14: Luk 6.39 * 15:18: Mat 12.34

ņi mo so kejigaega.” Oņu.

Keinan ņigo moji yameņ keku oņga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moreņ bokeru siti tinayakuņ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maņineo raya.

²² Rako Keinan ņigo, moreņ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru iņi oņgaku ojiya, “Ofoņ, Deiwidre osigida, ņonemaiņ enareigoņ! Gemoji odune bapeboriņ eteko joiserereņ soguine ma-neega.”

²³ Oņgaku ojiyayoņ, Yesuji buņo mo so bokirieya. Oņu fukeko kiņariņpuineji wareru iņi bapakareru ojibuņ, “ņigo oi oņga kuyo eku ņadinonoņgo warega ore iņo bapigande raine.”

²⁴ Oņu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoņo akon munan qa yarebemiņ ore eru sore nume warego.”

²⁵ Oņu bokirieme ņigo iņoji maņfungo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofoņ, go bapi nuigoņ!”

²⁶ Oņu ojiyayoņ, Yesuji iņi bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoņore pigone poroņ roru qoro yarebeneņ so sagaiņ. Juda niņo kotupunonoņ ņoņore tina qoro miegobeneņ. Nonji rone Juda niņigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ņoņoji qoro oņuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayoņ, ņigoji miya, “Ofoņ, oi soine manegoyoņ, qoro mendaine yoņo oņuakoņ rauyaņunde uqo ņeņeone uqo kuņgaņine wakiko noegobi.”

²⁸ Oņu mime Yesuji iņi ojiya, “O ņigo, gore mamanesiņ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore

fori bio fukeiŋ.” Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akonŋ fiaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe niŋigo boakonŋ bobianŋ yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanŋineo waperu tukuo roperu waki ŋeya.

³⁰ Neko niŋigo kubu sogoji inŋoreo wareru niŋigo yo inŋine oga yabebuŋ: Puriŋ eru niŋigo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanŋuŋ poporiine, goine nonŋuŋ eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo oga yaberu Yesure kufu fuŋgo rua yabebi bobianŋ yabeya.

³¹ Bobianŋ yabeme nonŋuŋ niŋigo yoŋo buŋo mibi mekufuyanŋuŋ poporiine yoŋo fiaru poretingabi puriŋ yoŋo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanŋuŋ kobekiine yoŋo jinŋo piku ŋonebi niŋigo kubu yoŋo oi ŋone wara eku Israel nonŋunde Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kinŋarinŋuine onŋa yareme inŋoreo warebi inŋi yajiya, “Nonji niŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanŋuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanŋuŋ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniŋinŋ ore yoŋo mo sore yabeinŋo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeinŋo manego.”

³³ Onu yajime kinŋarinŋuine yoŋo bokirieru inŋi ojibuŋ, “Moreŋ buroineo yoo niŋo uroone uqo munjanŋ soguine bofukeru niŋigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?”

³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Nõnoreo poronj wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poronj 7 eru jembraen kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibunj.

³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo oi morengo waki neninde mitiga yareme waki nebunj.

³⁶ Waki nebi poronj 7 eru jembraen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiru kinarinpuine yareme yonoji oi ninigo kubu so boroinga yarebunj.

³⁷ Boroinga yarebi noku no gaba ebunj. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi neya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya.

³⁸ Nji uqo nobunj, yonore jare oi 4,000. Nigo odumade yonore jare oi so robunj.

³⁹ Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi injoyanune ogão roperu Magadan morengo raya. Onu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yamenj kebunj.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) eru Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj) goineji Yesureo wareru bunjore budunji poreinj ore esoigaru inji weu tebunj, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekiminj.” *

² Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nõno wegi rakainj eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeinj.’”

* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16

3 “Oṅuakon kae fufurere akon inɪ miegobi, ‘Qonikinɪ borongame kuanɪ goburega ore kue gbiṅ qaiṅ.’ Oṅu oṅu miku qonikinde kamasi ṅoneru kue wegire fuṅne soine osoegobiyon, damaṅ gogobeneṅ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

4 Nṅiṅigo kubu sembene moreṅgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoṅo Anuture moge fukeiṅgo yameṅ keegobiyon, Anutuɪi kajeqouṅ ṅi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ṅaduṅ.” Oṅu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oṅu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yoṅoji momoki oṅuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

5 Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke obu joguṅ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ṅonebuṅ.

6 Oi ṅonebi Yesuji inɪ yajiya, “ṅoṅo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoṅore momoki eru jama saboiyaṅuṅ ore eru sisiṅaṅ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ṅadi gabi yoṅoji yist oṅuine sogueru bosembea ṅabenimiṅ.” *

7 Yajime buṅo ṅadiine oi so mane taniṅgaru botuyaṅuṅgo inɪ mimane ebuṅ, “Niṅo poron so roku waregobeneṅ. Ore eru miga me uruṅ?”

8 Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inɪ yajiya, “O ṅoṅo mamananiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ mendaine, wamore ‘Poron so rogobeneṅ,’ miku ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe mimane egobi?”

* **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * **16:6:** Luk 12.1

9 Nonde fuṅne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroṅ 5 oi 5,000 yoṅore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ṅabega me mata? *

10 “Oṅuakoṅ poroṅ 7 oi 4,000 yoṅore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ṅabega me mata? *

11 Nonṅ poronde buṅo so migo, oi uruṅu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroṅ ore matayoṅ, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoṅore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ṅadi ganinde ore migo.”

12 Oṅu yajime oo akoṅ buṅore fuṅne inṅi mane taniṅgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisinṅan ekiminṅ ore so migayoṅ, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yoṅore buṅo bobojibu ṅadi ganiminṅ ore miga.” Oṅu.

Pitaji Yesure fuṅne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

13 Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinarinṅpuine inṅi weu yareya, “Nṅinṅigoji Sombunṅ eru morende Nṅi foriine nonde uruṅu miegobi? Nonṅ mo fukego?”

14 Weu yareme bokirieru inṅi ojibunṅ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nṅi fukege,’ miegobiyonṅ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inṅi miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqounṅ nṅi ranṅbanṅine yoṅoreone mo fukege.’ ” *

15 Oṅu ojibi inṅi weu yareya, “Eme ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe nonde uruṅu miegobi? Nonṅ mo fukego?”

* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 * **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38 * **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

16 Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

17 Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moren ni dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji bunjo oi go bararinga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege.

18 Non inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde bunjo ongin) fukende nonji ongin ore paio mankerisie kufufunere otun ruabe kitin yabende manyanun bobiangaru sanangaru dimanimin. Goji oi sinan yabende kome Rauineji oi mison kaere sa mendigo pore yabeingo embimbingain. Gemokaku goine yonore usunji onuakon oi ketotieru gbin eyarenimingo embimbinganimin.

19 “Nonji Sombun qorumaninere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemin. Go morengo agiburan kipende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine pein. Go morengo agiburan bokero piruende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon piruekiine pein.” *

20 Onu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimin ore kinarinpuine yonore agi sananine ba yareya. Onu.

Yesuji komeinde bunjo miya.

Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27

21 Daman oone Yesuji fungaru kinarinpuine yon bunjo inji bararinga yareru miya, “Nonji

* **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69 * **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

Jerusalem raru joisererenj afaine mata manebemij. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi bujore qaqaŋi yoŋoji nubi komebemij. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemij.”

²² Yesuji oŋu mime Pitaji keporeme qaŋaŋineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, oi damaŋ mogo egu fuke gareinj ore Anutuŋi dobu kipe gareine.”

²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋinjigo eru Satan aŋiyaŋuŋ. Go nonde kadi keŋigainjo manende maŋneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde jiŋo maione use!” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inji ya-jiya, “Moŋi nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, injoŋi injoyoŋunde maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku mi-sombenj babi joisererenj oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi maripoŋgo komeinj ore so maneku karieru nonj boyobe nuru wareine. *

²⁵ Moŋi gogoine injoyoŋunde roru sabareku injoyoŋere aŋigo goga, injoŋi gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ, moŋi morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru nareinj, injoŋi gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ. *

²⁶ “Moŋi kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bo-jibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuŋi buŋoine

* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33;

Jon 12.25

mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiṅ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiṅ. Mata yobu! Sosowo noṅuṅ godunoṅuṅ kipekiminṅo embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

²⁷ “Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombuṅ mimerereṅ tiriine yoṅoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraṅ ṅoneru popurenimiṅ. Damaṅ oo moakoṅ moakoṅ noṅunde eebobo os-oeru geoine me furiine ore so noreiṅ. *

²⁸ Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Yoo dimagobi, ṅoṅore botugone goineji Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji kiṅ ofoṅ fuke taniṅgaiṅ, oi ṅone mukunimiṅ. Gariine goku komere joiser-ereṅ so manebi fukeko oi ṅonenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirैया.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

¹ Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoṅoyoṅe akoṅ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuṅ. *

² Gokabi jiṅo maiyaṅuṅgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuṅine mo fukeya. Jiṅo mai-ineji wegi jiṅoine oṅuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeṅine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Oṅu fukeko ṅonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buṅo buṅo mimane ebunṅ.

⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji fuṅgaru buṅo miku Yesu iṅi ojiya, “Ofoṅ, niṅo yoo manjeri manegob-eneṅ. Ore eru aṅigo manege ine, nonji soine ako

* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

yokaomo babeminy. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁵ Onu ojiru dimako kuan gbagbataenine kuririquranineke moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeko ore manineone buṅo maru mo inji wakime manebun, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde man anj soguineji inoreo pega. Nono inore buṅo maneru goinebi.” *

⁶ Kinarin yonṅo buṅo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreṅo wakiru kokoijanun afaine mata manebun.

⁷ Onu manebi Yesuji yonoreo wareru sakiyanun bouaku inji yajiya, “Nono pakerenin. Kokoinanun so maneinebi.”

⁸ Buṅo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so none yapebunyon, Yesuji akon dimako nonebun. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone paganṅo wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nono ya nonegobi, ore binene oi ninigo mo so yajinebi. Sombun eru morende Ni forineji komegone pakereko ore nadiineo oi soine mitaningaru gonimin.”

¹⁰ Onu mitiga yareko kinarinpuine yokaomo yonṅo Yesu inji weu tebun, “Kadi buṅore qaqaji yonṅo buṅo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombunṅone wakiko Munanqoqo Rauineji inore nadio fukein?’ ” *

* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

11 Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobianḡainḡ. Buḡo oi foriineyoḡ,

12 nonji inji ḡajibemiḡ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoḡ, oi ḡoneru fuḡine so mane mukubunyoḡ, ḡinḡigo yoḡo oi yoḡoyoḡunde aḡi boyoberu kosa etebuḡ. Onuakoḡ Sombunḡ eru morende Ni foriine onuakoḡ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyaḡuḡke yoḡore meo rakaru joiserereḡ maneḡ.”

13 Elaijare onu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ḡire buḡo yajiya, kiḡariḡ yoḡoji oi onu mane taniḡabuḡ. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

14 Yesu eru kiḡariḡ yokaomo yoḡoji tukuone wakiru ḡinḡigo kubu yoḡoreo warebi ḡi moji Yesure maḡfuḡo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya,

15 “Ofonḡ, goji madene ḡonemaiḡ eteiḡonḡ. Jiḡe bako rondiḡaru wakiru qame isiḡbiriḡ qaku joiserereḡ kokoine maneega. Damaḡ kokoine rondiḡaru misigo me obuo rakaega.

16 Nonji inḡo ogagaru kiḡariḡpugo yoḡoreo waregoyoḡ, yoḡoji inḡo bobianḡanimiḡgo embim-biḡagobi.”

17 Onu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ḡinḡigo qoqomuku eru inḡonḡmaḡḡonḡineke, damaḡ wojimu ḡonḡoke goku qataḡ ḡabebe Anutu so manesiḡ gabi joiserereḡ maneebemiḡ? Inḡo ogaru nondeo yoo wareniḡ.”

18 Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damaḡ oo akoḡ fiaya.

19 Fiame kinariŋpuine yoŋo oi ŋoneru yoŋoyanekoŋ Yesureo wareru ŋeku inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋonoŋe akoŋ yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”

20 Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine tuku yoore Rau inŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rainŋ. Anutu manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embimbiŋganimiŋ.” *

21 (Gemo kamasiine oŋuine oi oŋga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ inŋoji so waperu rainŋ. Oŋu.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.
Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

22 Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo koruŋ inŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo rua teko rakaiŋ.

23 Rakame inŋo qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Kinariŋpuineŋi oi maneru maŋyaŋunŋi yobiŋgame beusembe manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

24 Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke Kaperneam taŋgo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yoŋoji

* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, “Noŋore qaqaŋiji boji sorinde takis ruaiŋ me mata?” *

²⁵ Weu tebi “Oŋ!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfunŋaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yoŋo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kiŋ ŋi koito yoŋore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noŋuŋ me kotuine yoŋoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶ Oŋu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yoŋoji,” miya. Oŋu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Oŋu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noŋuŋ oi ruakimiŋ ore so, so fukegobeneŋ.

²⁷ Oŋu fukegobenenyon, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yoŋore maŋji egu sembeaiŋ ore go raru nigiŋ hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigoŋ. Bokeru jembraeŋ funfunŋaine poreru romiŋ, ore mauine boindaŋgaru moneŋ koruŋ oo bofukemiŋ. Moneŋ koruŋ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigoŋ.” Oŋu.

18

Kiŋariŋ botuyanunŋo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” *

² Oŋu ojibi odumade mendaine mo oŋga teme wareme botuyanunŋo ruame dimaya.

* **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26 * **18:1:** Luk 22.24

³ Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buᅇo foriine mo inji ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ so kerisieru odu-made oᅇuine so fukeniᅇiᅇ ine, ᅇoᅇo damaᅇ mogo Sombunde qorumaᅇo so ropeniᅇi. * ”

⁴ “Ore eru moji inᅇoᅇaᅇune ba wawaki eku odu-made oᅇuine fukeiᅇ, inᅇoji Sombunde qorumaᅇ maᅇo ropekiine fukega.

⁵ Moji odumade yo inᅇiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maᅇo eteiᅇ, inᅇoji noᅇ kepore nuiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Agiburande suruyoiᅇ oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo inᅇiineji manesiᅇ nugobi, moji yoᅇoreone mo suruyoiᅇ eteko agiburaᅇ eiᅇ, ᅇi oiji yobiᅇ ropekiine bofukeiᅇ. Anutuji yobiᅇ ore goiᅇe uruᅇu oteko soineo fukena? Karaᅇaᅇ oᅇgiᅇ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akoiᅇ fukeega. Ore eru moreᅇ ᅇiᅇigo ᅇoᅇore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareiᅇgo embimbiᅇgaegayoiᅇ, mo moji goiᅇe suruyoiᅇ eyareko agiburaᅇ enimiᅇ, inᅇore ‘Yei!’ oᅇga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereᅇ ropekiineji inᅇore paio ropeiᅇ.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaᅇ einde suruyoiᅇ egareiᅇ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoᅇ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaᅇine bofukeru igoriᅇ bofukemiᅇyoᅇ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiᅇ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiᅇ. * ”

* **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 * **18:8:** Mat 5.30

9 “Onuakon jinogoji agiburan einde suruyoın egareın ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku gogo sananeıno roperu igorın bofukeminyon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamin. Onu. *

Lama jibugaya ore soso buıo

Luk 15.3-7

10 “Ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone mo egu ba wakinimingo nono sisanın einebi. Nonji buıo inı najibe manenin: Yonore rubobo mimerenpuji Sombun kae oo nonde Sombun Mamare manfunıgo goku jinı maiine jijiki noneegobi. Ore eru mipemirin so eyareinebi.

11 (Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninigo jibugabun, yono qowirie yabeme senjinbanjin fukeninimın ore wakiya.)

12 “Nono buıo yoore urunu manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yonoreone moji jibugaru tinıun rako rauineji urunu ein? Inoji 99 oi tukuıo boke yaberu raru moakon tinıun raya, inıore baaru rain.

13 Baaru raru goku bofukein ine, nonji buıo foriine mo inı najibe manenin: Inoji 99 tinıun so rabun, yonore daman oo kokoine so jerieinyon, moakon ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goın.

14 Ore so nonore Mama Sombun kaeıo goga, inıoji ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainıgo maneeıa.” Onu.

Ogogoji agiburan egareıo inı eıgon:

* 18:9: Mat 5.29

15 “Mañkerisie ogogoji agiburañ egareñ ine, go inoreo raru jinjo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigon. Onu ende buñogo maneru ruru-maño rain ine, goji ogogo gbiñ etende moke mañmoakon eru gonimi. *

16 Onu ende buñogo maneru ore ruru-maño so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu inoreo rainebi. Biñe Qurande buño yoore so onu eigon, ‘Buño sosowo oi ñinigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sanañain.’ *

17 “Onu ebi buñoyañuñ maneru ore ruru-maño so rain ine, goji mañkerisie kufufunde minebobo yoño yajinde inoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyon, yoñore buño ruru-maño onuakon so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme mañkerisiere yauraine onuine eteru goigon. Takis eaduyañuñke robi misombenyañuñ baegobi, ore kamasi onuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

18 “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Nonjoji agiburañ moreño kipenimiñ, oi sosowo Sombuñ kaeo onuakon kipekiine peñ eru agiburañ moreño bokeru piruenimiñ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuñ kaeo onuine akon peñ. *

19 “Jikigaru buño inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Moreño ñonoreone yoyokaji buño oi me oi ore mañmoakon eru onga wosinimire buño kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuñ kaeo goga, inoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi.

* **18:15:** Luk 17.3 * **18:16:** Dut 19.15 * **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

²⁰ Oi yoore eru: Njĩgĩgo yoyoka me yokaomõji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaŋganimiŋ, nonji oo yonjore botugo gobemiŋ.” Onu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋonemaiŋine tomiri iŋore soso buŋo

²¹ Damaŋ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburaŋ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiŋ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiŋ me mata?”

²² Yesuji oi maneru iŋi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayon, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagaiŋ. Nonji onu gajigo. *

²³ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Sombunde qorumaŋ oi kiŋ ŋi koitore so ruabe iŋi fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine onga yareko monenyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaiŋgo yameŋ keya.

²⁴ “Onu fuŋgaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ŋi mo ogaru warebi iŋore jiŋoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyõn Kina iŋoreo peya.

²⁵ Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiŋ ore monenine so sagako embimbiŋgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku iŋi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ŋigo madeine oi onuakon furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabi monen wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

²⁶ “Onu mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoineji manfuŋgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

* **18:22:** 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaŋ oi jijiki boke.

* **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

27 Onu weu teko soguineji kinanqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokero pirueko wakiya.

28 Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kinanqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru noneya. Inore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so inoreo peya. Oi noneru ubeine sanajine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, 'Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremin me?'

29 "Onu ojime kinanqoqo ogoineji manfunineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, 'Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemin.'

30 "Onu ojijayon, inji oi takigame raru mimitari ni majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi neko tifeine baji forebi wakiin.

31 Ya oi fukeko kinanqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi noneru manyanun jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanun ojibi maneya.

32 "Oi maneru soguneyanunji kinanqoqo funfungaine ino onga teme jinoino wareme inji ojiya, 'Go gio bobo ni sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemingo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego.'

33 Nonji none guru embon eru nonemain garebe goji onuakon ore so kinanqoqo ogoto nonemain etende sagana.'

34 "Soguneineji onu ojime manine rigangame kinanqoqo inore bunjo mitariku nigin pire sinan yonore meo rua teko joiserereng kokoine maneru nein. Oo neku tifeine kin koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiin.

³⁵ Soso buṅo yoore foriine oi inḡi: Nḡoṅ moakonḡ moakonḡ oḡoṅaṅunde agiburaṅ maṅ-ṅaṅuṅḡo so bokenimiṅ ine, nonde Sombuṅ Mamaji oṅuakonḡ buṅo ore so eṅareiṅ.” Oṅu.

19

Nḡe ṅonuṅ boboke roroinde buṅo

Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji buṅo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsḡo wareya.

² Wareme ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobiaṅ yabeya.

³ Bobiaṅ yabeko Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) goineji iṅoreo wareru buṅore budunḡi poreinde eesoḡi eteku inḡi weu tebuṅ, “ṅiji fuṅine oi me oi ore eru ṅonuṅine bokeiṅ, oi Kadi buṅo odureiṅ me mata?”

⁴ Weu tebi bokirieru inḡi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuṅfuṅaineone oi ‘ṅi eru ṅigo gonimiṅ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biṅe buṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? *

⁵ Bofukeru inḡi miya, ‘Ore eru ṅiji maṅgomamaine boke yaperu ṅonuṅineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakonḡ fukeru gonimi.’ Buṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? *

⁶ Oṅu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukeḡobireyḡoṅ, saki moakonḡ fukeru gonimi. Anutuḡi ṅi eru ṅigo ḡodure yapeya, ṅiṅigo moji yoko so boroiṅ yapeine.”

* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **19:5:** Jen 2.24

⁷ Oṅu yajiko inṅi ojibunṅ, “Nṅiji bokeru boboke ro-roinde papia quranṅaru ṅonunṅine soine bokeinṅ. Mosesṅi wamore bunṅo oṅu mitiga noreya pega?”
*

⁸ Oṅu ojibi inṅi miyareya, “Mosesṅi manṅayanṅ sananṅine fukeya ore eru ṅonunṅine bokeinde bunṅo oṅu mitigayayonṅ, funṅfunṅaineo oṅu so peya.

⁹ Nonṅi inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Nṅigoṅi jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ṅigo mo roinṅ, inṅoji boesau einṅ. Moṅi ṅigo bobokeine roinṅ, inṅoji boesau einṅ.” *

¹⁰ Yesuji oṅu yajiko kinṅarinṅ yonṅo ojibunṅ, “Nṅoe ṅonunṅ botuyakunṅo boboke roroinde aṅi oṅu pega ine, ṅoe ṅonunṅ so fukebenedṅ sagainṅ.”

¹¹ Oṅu mibunṅyonṅ, Yesuji inṅi bokirieya, “Ore bunṅoine qaji ṅarego, ṅinṅigo sosowoṅi oi yonṅoyanṅunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyonṅ, Anutuṅi bunṅo oi ṅinṅigo goine yonṅore yareya, yonṅoji akonṅ ore so einebi.

¹² Ore funṅine oi inṅi: Goineṅi manṅo beu manṅineo fukeru oone funṅaru ṅoe ṅonunṅ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineṅi ṅinṅigo yonṅo sakiyanṅunṅ ketigararu* kesosoe yarebi ṅoe ṅonunṅ fukekiminṅ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineṅi Sombunṅ qorumanṅinere eru ṅoe ṅonunṅ so fukekiminde bunṅo mikiperu bunṅoyanṅunṅ oi boyobeegobi. Moṅi bunṅo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinṅ ore so fukega, inṅoji ore so eine.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.
Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

* **19:12:** Nṅi korunṅine kekere miga.

13 Daman oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanungo ruaru onga wosiin ore inoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonjoji ninjigo oi miqomuku eyarebun.

14 Onu ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yono soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Sombunde Rauji ninjigo onjuine oi qorumanine yareme bine ganimin. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi.”

15 Onu miku meine qoruyanungo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

Yesuji ni tinabineneke more unshoron bunjo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

16 Daman mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fine urunu eru gogo sananinere bine fukenobo?”

17 Weu teko inji ojiya, “Eebobo fine urunu, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonji fine fukega. Gogo sananineo ropemingo manemin ine, go mimipan bunjo renjaru goigon.”

18 Onu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipan bunjore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigon. Ya mo kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon.
* ”

19 Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninjigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.’ ” *

* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

20 Onu ojiko ni jeŋonji ini miya, “Oi sosowo reŋgaru go wapeboŋ. Wamore moke embimbĩgago?”

21 Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moner wareko niŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina onuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Onu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigoŋ.”

22 Onu miyayoŋ, jeŋonji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya.

23 Bokeru rako Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine ini yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: ‘Yei!’ Niŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋke yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqi enimiŋ.”

24 Oi ini mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimbongo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so niŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋke yoŋoji Anuturo qorumanŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

25 Onu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru ini mibuŋ, “Opoŋoŋ! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

26 Onu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu ini miya, “Niŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbĩgaru qunŋaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Iŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbĩgaru qunŋaega.” Onu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

27 Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru ini ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanonŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiŋiŋ?”

28 Onu ojime Yesuji ini yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo ini ṅajibe maneniṅ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji morumbon ṅeṅeineo ṅeko kuririḡuraṅineji tamaeiṅ, damaṅ fuṅine mo oo nonṅ boyobe nuru warebuṅ, yonṅoji onṅuakonṅ morumbon ṅeṅe 12 oo ṅeku Israel kubu 12 yonṅore buṅo osoeru mitarinimiṅ. *

29 “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, seṅ baṅaine, maṅgo maine, odu madepuine me gio teniṅine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore goine odureru bokirie teko saueiṅ. Onu saueko gogo sanaṅine tatariine tomiri raugaiṅ.

30 Onu fukeiṅyonṅ, fuṅfuṅgaine ṅonṅoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yonṅoreone kokoineji fuṅfuṅgaine fukenimiṅ.” Onu. *

20

Wain gio bobo ṅinṅigo yonṅore soso buṅo

1 Yesuji miya, “Sombunde ḡorumaṅ oi ini: Moreṅ rauine moji kae fufurere akonṅ pakereru sakibe raru ṅi goine ṅone yaberu wain gioineo monenṅ gio baninde weu yareya.

2 Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiṅ ore maṅmoakonṅ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuṅ.

3 “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ṅi goine nareṅareṅ kae jinṅoineo mo dimabi ṅone yabeya.

* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 * **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

4 Nɔne yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nɔno ɔnuakonɔ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiɔaɔɔ soineo akonɔ ɔarebemiɔ.’

5 “Oɔu yajiko wain gioo rabuɔ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inɔnde 3 kilok ore so neɔeineo moke sakibe raru ɔnuakonɔ eya.

6 Oɔu eru inɔnde 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ɔi goine neɔeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ɔne yabeya. Nɔne yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘Nɔno wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

7 “Oɔu weu yareme inji bokiriebuɔ, ‘Moji monenɔ gio bakimiɔ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenenɔ.’ Bokiriebi inji yajiya, ‘Nɔno ɔnuakonɔ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniɔ.’

8 Gio babi kae inɔngako wain gio rauineji gio siɔaɔine keporeru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ɔi ɔngɔ yarende warebi furiyaɔɔ yare. Tatariine kae inɔngako waregobi, yoɔoreone funɔaru furiyaɔɔ yareraku rande kaere akonɔ waregobi, yoɔoreo tariine.’ *

9 “Oɔu ojime inɔnde 5 kilok gioo warebuɔ, yoɔoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakonɔ moakonɔ yareya.

10 Rone gioo warebuɔ, yoɔoji waperu furiyaɔɔ odureru roniminde manesubuɔyoɔ, oi moakonɔ moakonɔ ɔnuakonɔ una moakonde furi yareya.

11 Furi moakonɔ oi akonɔ roru funɔaru morenɔ rauinere maɔyaɔuɔgo ɔnuɔ-ɔnuɔ miku miteru inji mibuɔ,

* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

¹² ‘Niño wegi joinekeo sunon rauku giore yobin osigagobenenyon, ni yono munambemen wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yonore mane yarende ninjoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Onu mibunyon, yonoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, non goke buño miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemin ore manmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon.

¹⁴ Manjo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni munambemen gio baninde weu yareba, yonore onuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monenji nake anire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon narego ore manjoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?’ ”

¹⁶ Yesuji buño oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yonoji funfungain fukebi funfungain yonoji tatariine fukenimin.” Onu. *

Yesuji komeinere buño miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore moren kadi rakabi kinarinpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qanagineo raru inji yajiya,

¹⁸ “Manenin, nonun Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buñore qaqaji yonore meo rain. Yono komeinde buñoine miforeru

* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

19 kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponŋo qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Jeims Jon yokore maŋgoyakunji yare karieya.
Mak 10.35-45*

20 Damaŋ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya fuŋine more karieinŋo miya.

21 Oŋu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumaŋgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobu.”

22 Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi soine noku joiserereŋ manenimi me mata?” Oŋu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu.

23 Ojibire iŋi yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi oŋuine akon nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ŋeiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ŋeŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Siŋaŋ foriine iŋoji kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.

24 Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oŋu karie tebire ogopuyakun 10 yoŋoji oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeaya.

25 Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoṅore muraṅpuji ni koito onu eyareegobi. Yoṅore soguneji buṅo mitigaru niṅigo botiṅ yabeku usuṅyaṅuṅ yaduegobi. Noṅo yoṅore funṅe oi soine manegobi.

26 Noṅore botugo mosi onuine egu peineyon, moji noṅore botugo sogunenṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅgo manega, iṅoji kiṅaṅ qa ṅareku goine. *

27 “Onuakon moji noṅore botugo minebobo funṅfunṅaine goiṅgo manega, iṅoji noṅore mea yukuo goku kiṅaṅqoqoṅaṅuṅ omaine fukeine. *

28 Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine ṅaduru iṅoyoṅe kiṅaṅ qa tenimiṅ ore eru so wareyayon, kiṅaṅ qa ṅareku niṅigo sosowo yoṅore due baiṅ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiṅgaru bokeiṅ.” Onu.

Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakuṅ botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

29 Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Jeriko siti bokeiṅgo ebi niṅigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ṅadiyaṅuṅgo warebuṅ.

30 Onu warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qaṅaṅineo ṅebu. ṅebire “Yesuji ṅatureiṅgo ega,” mibi maneru inji onṅabu, “Ofonṅ Deiwidre osigida, go ṅonemaiṅ enote!”

31 Onu onṅakabire niṅigo kubu soguine yoṅoji “Mo ṅenimi!” miki qomuku yatebuṅyon, yokoji yameṅ keku inji onṅabu, “Ofonṅ Deiwidre osigida, go ṅonemaiṅ enote!”

* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26 * **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

³² Onu ongakabire Yesuji ode niningaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire ini weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateingo manegobire?”

³³ Onu weu yateko ini ojibu, “Ofoŋ, niko jinonokunj moke piingo manegobere.”

³⁴ Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakunj yonoko oo akonj untoko piku Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebunj. Wareru kinarinnyokaine yoyoka sore yabeingo eku

² ini yasiya, “Kae jinjo mainakunjo nega, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji nigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donji mendaine oi oo akonj bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

³ “Piruebire moji bunjo mo miko ini ojinimi, ‘Ofoŋnokunji ore embimbingaga.’ Onu ojibire donji oi pipa nateme yoo wareni.”

⁴ Anutuji bunjo mo kajegounj ni more manjo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeinj ore onj fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

⁵ “O Jerusalem ninjigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonore inji yajibi maneninj, ‘Maneninj, nonore kinj koitoji nonoreo fukeinj. Injoji mosi waigo eru donji paiineo neru wareinj.

Dongji yobiņ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio
ņeru wareiņ.’ ” *

⁶ Yesuji kiņariņyokaine sore yapeko raru buņo
yasiya ore so ebu.

⁷ Yoko dongji maņgo made oga yaperu
warebu. Warebire marikuyanņ kemukuru
dongji paiyakunņo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio
roperu ņeya.

⁸ Onu ņeku rame ņiņigo kubu sogoji araņ
ba tekū marikuyanņ kemukuru kadi sogoo
ramegabi goineji yo maņineo raru tieņine bajiru
kadi sogoo ramegabun.

⁹ Ramegabi ņiņigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru
rabun eru ņadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonņoji iņi
miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao
wareiņ, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabiņego miteņ gagobeneņ paibe
ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Onu ongabī Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire
ņiņigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonun eru
iņi weubun, “Ņi yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi ņiņigo kubu sogo yonņoji iņi
bokiriebun, “Iņoji kajeqoun ņi Yesu, Galili
prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onu.

Yesuji boji soriņ miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronņ maņgo raya. Oo
ņiņigo ņone yabeme mebo furiine banimiņ ore

* 21:5: Zek 9.9 * 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26

ruabi furiine babuṅ, iṅoji yoṅo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuṅ. Moneṅ nareṅgareṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore koro romaṅgaru bokirieme rabuṅ. Oṅuakoṅ kabu furiyaṅuṅ banimiṅ ore ruabuṅ, yoṅore ṅeṅe oi oṅuakoṅ ketuṅgame rabuṅ.

¹³ Oṅu eru iṅi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji oṅgawowosi pi fukeiṅo miinebi.’ Buṅo oi pegayoṅ, ṅoṅo oi igokogabi suroṅqoqo yoṅore kouṅ oṅuine fukega.” *

¹⁴ Oṅu fukeko jiṅokombi eru puriṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅo boji soriṅgo iṅoreo warebi bobiaṅ yabeya.

¹⁵ Oṅu fukeyayoṅ, soriṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ṅonebuṅ eru odumade boji soriṅgo oṅgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuṅ, yoṅo ṅone yaberu maṅsembe manebuṅ.

¹⁶ Maṅ sembene maneru iṅi mitebuṅ, “Odu-made buṅo oṅgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi iṅi bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. ṅoṅo damaṅ mogo Biṅe buṅo yo osebuṅ me mata, ‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moṅ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiṅ miteṅ gue-gobi.’” *

¹⁷ Oṅu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae iṅaṅgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oṅu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbaṅiya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akoṅ pakoreru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **21:16:** Kiki 8.2

19 Uqore komeru kadi qanqaneño fig yo* mo ñoneru ore funeño raya. Rayayon, foriine so bo-fukeyayon, rekaineke akon ñoneya. Onu ñoneru yo oi inji miteya, “Goji daman mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akon gbanjia.

20 Gbanjiko kinarinpuineji oi ñoneru popureru inji mibun, “Fig yoji urunu eru fofokon gbanjiga?”

21 Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Mamanesin daman so sabareku manyoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ñonjoji onuakon so eniminjon, ya yo onuakon soine enobun: Tuku yoo raure inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesin gako ore so fukein.

22 Wamo yare weu onga wosininin, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesin gabi binenanon fukein.” Onu.*

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usuninere weubun.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango raru ninigo qaji yareme sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji inoreo wapebun. Waperu inji weu tebun, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usun oi moji gareya?”

24 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon bunjo mo weu ñarebemin. Oi bokirie narenimin

* **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanunjo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. * **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

ine, nonji oṅuakonṅ moji usunṅ nareko ya yo eego, oi ṅajibemiṅ.

²⁵ Jonji ṅiṅigo miti meso rau yareku goya, iṅoji ore usunṅ oi uroone roya? Sombunṅ Rauineji oteya me moreṅ rauineji otebuṅ?” Oṅu bokirie yareme botuyanṅṅo mimane eku iṅi mibuṅ, “ ‘Usunṅineji Sombunṅgone fukeya,’ oṅu mikimiṅ ine, iṅoji iṅi miṅ, ‘ṅoṅo wamore Jon so manesiṅ gabunṅ?’ Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ “Me ‘Moreṅ ṅiṅigone fukeya,’ mikimiṅ ine, niṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅore kokoi maneru em-bimbiṅgakiṅiṅ. Kufufunṅ sosowo yoṅoji Jonde ‘Kajeṅounṅ ṅi fukeya,’ miku gogobi.”

²⁷ Buṅo oṅu osoeru Yesure iṅi bokiriebuṅ, “Oi so manegobeniṅ.” Oṅu bokiriebi Yesuji iṅi ya-jiya, “Oṅu fukeya nonji oṅuakonṅ ya yo baego ore usunṅine moji nareya, oi so ṅajibemiṅ.” Oṅu.

More madeyoka yokore soso buṅo

²⁸ Yesuji soso buṅo mo iṅi miya, “ṅoṅo buṅo yoore eru urunṅ manesugobi? ṅi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobunṅ. Damaṅ mogo mamayakunṅi madeine moreo raru iṅi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muṅambe nonde wain niṅiṅ gioo raru gio baigonṅ.’

²⁹ “Oṅu ojime iṅi bokirieya, ‘Nonṅ taki nuga.’ Oṅu ojiyayonṅ, jiki buṅoine ore eru mane sem-beaku kirieru raru gio baya.

³⁰ Ore ṅadiineo mamayakunṅi madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buṅo oi akonṅ ojiya. Oi ojime buṅo iṅi bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiṅ.’ Oṅu miyayonṅ, jibu so raya.”

³¹ Yesuji onu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokore-one moji mamayakunde mi renḡaya?” Onu weu yareme inḡi bokiriebuḡ, “Moru madeine inḡoji.” Onu bokiriebi inḡi yajiya, “Nonji buḡo foriine yobu mo inḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Takis roro ḡinḡigo eaduyanḡunḡe eru kadi sogore ḡigo yonḡoji ḡoḡo ḡadureru rone Anuture ḡorumanḡ maḡgo ropen-iminḡ.

³² “Buḡo ore fuḡine oi inḡi: Jon Mitimeso ḡiji ḡoḡoreo wareru Anuture ḡinḡoo posikeniminde fuḡne ḡaduko ḡoḡo inḡore buḡo oi so manesiḡ gabuḡyonḡ, takis roro ḡinḡigo eaduyanḡunḡe eru kadi sogore ḡigo yonḡoji oi manesiḡ gabuḡ. Yonḡoji oi manesiḡ gabuḡ, ḡoḡo oi ḡoneru jibu jiki onḡuakonḡ ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiḡ gabuḡ.” Onu. *

*Wain niḡinḡ ḡio siḡanḡ sembene yonḡore soso buḡo
Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso buḡo mo oi inḡi maneinebi: Moreḡ rauine moji wain niḡinḡ ḡio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odehyagabi obuineji roruḡgo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kianḡ egu roniminḡ ore siḡanḡ bobo koro joroine rouḡineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain ḡio siḡanḡ ḡoine bofuke yaberu inḡi yajiya, ‘ḡoḡo ḡio baku foriinere mobe ḡoḡo-ḡanḡunde roru mobeine rauine nonḡ nareinebi.’ Onu miku ḡio oi meyanḡunḡo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *

* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30 * **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2

34 “Goku gome foriine gumuṅgaya ore damaṅine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiṅaṅqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya.

35 Miyayoṅ, siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuṅ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuṅ.

36 Ore ṅadiineo kiṅaṅ ṅi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuṅyoṅ, yoṅo oṅuine akonṅ pore imo kane eyarebuṅ.

37 “Oṅu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araṅ ba tenimiṅ me uruṅu?’ Oṅu miku tatariine oi inṅoyoṅunde made soreme yoṅoreo raya.

38 Rayayoṅ, wain gio siṅaṅ yoṅo madeine ṅoneru botuyanṅo ṅi mimane eku mibuṅ, ‘ṅoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niṅo inṅo roru qabeneṅ komeko wain niṅiṅ gioineji noṅunde biṅe fukeiṅ.’

39 “Oṅu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya.

40 Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siṅaṅ oi uruṅu eyareṅ?”

41 Yesuji oṅu weu yareme inṅi ojibuṅ, “Siṅaṅ sembene yoṅo ketotie yaberu boserereṅ eyareṅ eru gio siṅaṅ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niṅiṅ gioine yoṅore meo ruaiṅ. Yoṅoji foriine gumuṅgande damaṅgo mobeine poretiṅ oteenimiṅ.”

42 Yesuji oi maneru inṅi yajiya, “Biṅe Qurande buṅo yo damaṅ mogo osebuṅ me mata,

‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi
 ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.
 Oiji kerigako piji ŋerikeru wakiru keiŋ.
 Ofonji otuŋ oi igodonŋako jiŋonoŋunji ŋonebeneŋ
 bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneŋ?’ *

⁴³ “Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Anutuji qoru-
 maŋine oi oga ŋaberu ŋiŋigo kubu mo yareme
 yoŋoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeiŋ.

⁴⁴ Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru wakiru
 qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyoŋ, aeiŋ otuŋ oiji
 pariru rondiŋgaru more paio wakiru qaiŋ, oi
 sosowo qanjanbanjanŋaiŋ.”

⁴⁵ Yesuji oŋu miko maneru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru
 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji soso
 buŋoine oi maneru fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi
 mibuŋ, “Oi niŋore miga.”

⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ,
 ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋore kokoi maneru em-
 bimbiŋgabun. Niŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji Yesure
 manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeya. Oŋu.

22

Suanjen jebere soso buŋo

Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke fuŋgaru soso buŋoo buŋo iŋi
 miya,

² “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yoore so fukega: Kiŋ
 ŋi koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumaŋ) jebe
 burugaru bomogaya.

* **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

3 Bomogaru kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yaberu iŋi miya, ‘Nonji ŋiŋigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Ŋoŋo yoŋoreo kiŋaŋ raru warenimiŋ ore yajiinebi.’ Oŋu miko raru yajibunyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oi maneru wareiŋgo taki yabeme keoma ebuŋ.

4 “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu iŋi miya, ‘Ŋiŋigo warenimiŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoreo raru iŋi yajiinebi: Maneniŋ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ŋega. Nonde bulmakao ŋiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneŋ jijiyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneŋ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Ŋoŋo suanjen jebego wareniŋ.’

5 “Oŋu miko rabi ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo ore kaje so ruabuŋyoŋ, qaŋqouma kosa rabuŋ. Goineji uqo gioyaŋuŋgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ.

6 Goineji kiŋ koitore kiŋaŋqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuŋ.

7 Komebi kiŋ koitoji maŋine rigaŋgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi yoŋo ketotie yaberu taŋ piyaŋuŋ oi rigabi jaya.

8 “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi iŋi yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabeneŋ jaueru ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo warenimiŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoji jeri jebego warenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi.

9 Ore eru ŋoŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jiŋoine jiŋoine oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiŋ, oi suanjen jebego warenimiŋ ore miku yameŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

10 “Onu yajiko kinanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabun, oo raru ninigo oi me oi bofuke yabebun, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebun. So osoe yabebi ninigo fiine eru sembene onuakon wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo nene roregaru nebun.

11 Uqo nene roregaru nebunyon, kin koitoji oi none yabeingo wareru oo ni mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganine so keya, oi noneya.

12 Ni oi noneru ini ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu urunu eru pi yoore mango warege?’ Onu ojime ni oiji bunjoine mataeme kamiine neya.

13 “Onu neko kin koitoji kinanqoqopuine ini mitiga yareya, ‘Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimin, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku niranayanun kibi qako gonimin.*

14 Bunjo ore so Anutu ninigo boakonji waramin ore miyayon, afaine yonjoji bunjo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine rosoe yabeya, yonore botugo wapenimin.” Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

15 Ore nadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru bunore budunji furugame niginaniminde buru ruabun.

16 Buru onu ruaru kinarinpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru ini weu teru mibun, “Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, ninjo oi manegobenen. Goji

* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

ņiņigo goine so ņoneaņi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyoņ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komoņ yabeegeyoņ, Anuture kadi oi buņo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buņo poretiņ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokoņ sosowo mi botiņ enoreega.

17 Ore eru buņo yoore uruņu manesuge, oi minde manekimiņ. Niņo Sisa-kiņ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buņo ririkimiņ me mata?”

18 Oņu weu tebi buruyaņuņ ikoine mane muku ru iņi yajiya, “O maņkekerisiere ņi sasakine, ņoņo wamore buņore buduņgo rua nunimiņ ore esoi nugobi?”

19 Soine takis ruruare moneņ mo nadubi ņonebemiņ.” Oņu yajiko silwa moneņ mo roru warebuņ.

20 Warebi iņi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraņgabi pega?”

21 “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oņu bokirieru mibuņ. Mibi iņi yajiya, “Oņu fukeko ya Sisa-kiņ koitore sasakoke oi iņore biņe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biņe oteeinebi.”

22 Oņu yajiko iņore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuņ. Oņu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuņ.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

23 Sadusi (Soriņ giore yamenyamen) yoņoji “Komebuņ, yoņoji so pakerenimiņ,” miku gobuņ. Damaņ oo yoņoreone goineji Yesureo wareru iņi weu teru mibuņ, *

* 22:23: Apo 23.8

24 “Qaqaji, Mosesji ini mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo nigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goin.’* ”

25 Mane, daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun funfunaineji nigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore nadiineo gboine moji nigo oi akon roya. Onuakon onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonoji nigo moakon oi akon roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun.

27 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun oi onuakon komeya.

28 Goji ‘Komebun, yonoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyon, niho oi so manesin gagobenej. Mane, ni 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun ine, nigo moakon oi nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

29 Onu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru ini yajiya, “Nono bunjo mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Bine Quran eru Anuture usun so mane mukugobi ore tintun eegobi.

30 Fofori, komegone pakereru daman oo noe nonun so fukeniminjon, mimererej yonoji Sombun kaeo gogobi onuine fukeru goniminj.

31 “Maneninj! Komebun, yonoji gboreru pakareniminde bunjo Anutuji nonore miya, nono oi osebun me mata? Bunjo oi inji,

* 22:24: Dut 25.5

³² ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofon matayon, gogo sananjine gogobi, yonore Ofon goga.” *

³³ Yesuji njingio kubu soguine onu qaji yareko maneru waragabun. Onu.

Mimipan buṅo qoruine yoyoka oi urunṅu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako bunoyanun mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji maneru wareru tumangabun.

³⁵ Yonoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buṅo poretin mane mukuya, injoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teya, *

³⁶ “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buṅo manṅo wamo mimipan buṅo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go manṅo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’ *

³⁸ Oiji mimipan buṅo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega.

³⁹ Mimipan buṅo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuine akon njingio sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’ *

⁴⁰ Mimipan buṅo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqoun njingio yonore Binje Quraṅ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onu.

* **22:32:** Eks 3.6 * **22:35:** Luk 10.25-28 * **22:37:** Dut 6.5

* **22:39:** Lew 19.18

Kristo oi kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi bunḡore yamenyamen) yoŋoji wareru tumaŋgabi Yesuji iŋi weu yareya,

⁴² “Nḡoŋo Kristore uruŋu manegobi? Iŋoji more made fukega?” Oŋu weu yareme bokirieru mibuŋ, “Oi kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oŋu fukegayoŋ, uruŋu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme iŋore ‘Nakene Ofoŋne,’ oŋgaku iŋi miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ḡende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ḡeiŋoŋ.’ *

⁴⁵ Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?”

⁴⁶ Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akoŋ sosowo yoŋoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

23

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ Damaŋ oo Yesuji ḡiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya,

* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1

2 “Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji Mosesre morumbon ṅeṅeo ṅeku Kadi buṅore fuṅne usuṅ paio qaji ṅareegobi.

3 Ore eru buṅo sosowo mitiga ṅareegobi, oi reṅgainebiyon, eeboboyaṅuṅ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoṅoji buṅo miyaṅunji mitaniṅgaegobiyon, yoṅoyone oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoṅo oṅuine so eku goinebi.

4 “Yoṅoji buṅoine buṅoine mitigaru ore begi yobiṅineke oi ṅiṅigo fagayaṅuṅgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiṅaru miqomuku eegobiyon, yoṅoyone oi me sisiyaṅuṅ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiṅ ore beusembeyaṅuṅ mo so peega.

5 “Yoṅo eeboboyaṅuṅ sosowo ṅiṅigoji ṅone yabenimiṅ ore eru eegobi. Miti buṅo koruṅ (memori ruge) bifuṅ niginṅ katapayaṅuṅ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biṅe mamanyaṅunde erionṅbarionṅ eegobi. Marikuyaṅunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.* *

6 Yoṅoji jebego ṅeṅe fuṅfuṅgaineo minemine ṅeniminde maneegobi eru oṅgawowosi pigo mi-ineo paibe ṅeninde aṅi maneegobi.

7 Nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiṅgo maneru ‘O sogunenonṅuṅ,’ tinayaṅuṅ oṅu miniminde aṅi maneegobi.

* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifuṅ niginṅine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buṅo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyaṅuṅgo me maṅgu oṅuine meyaṅuṅgo kiperu gobuṅ. Marikuyaṅunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuṅ, oi Anuture ṅiṅigo foriine yobu fukebuṅ ore moge fukeya. * **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

⁸ “Yonjoji onu eegobiyon, moakon inoji nonore Qaqaji fukeko nono sosowoji inore mankekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru nonore tina qaqajinoonun minimin ore so maneinebi.

⁹ Moakon inoji Mamanonun fukega. Inoji Sombun kaeo goga ore eru moren ni more ninore Mamanonun tina onu so miinebi.

¹⁰ Kristo moakon nonji nonore sogune fukego. Ore eru nonore tina ‘Sogunenonun,’ minimin go so maneinebi.

¹¹ “Onu matayon, nonore botugo moji qoruine fukega, inoji kinan qa hareku goine. *

¹² Onu goineyon, moji inoyonunde man ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonunde man ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. *

*Yesuji Farisi yonore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ miya.
Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

¹³ “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanun go ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimin ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nono-nane ore manineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manineo ropeninigo egobi, nono oi kiperu sabare yareegobi.

¹⁴ O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanun go ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono koje yonore pi

* **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

ya qoroeku anda eru konḡo eegobi eru tin-abinḡanḡun fukein ore eru onḡawowosi joroine joroine onḡa wosiru omonḡanḡunḡo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buḡonḡanḡun mitariku geoine ropeki-ine bokirieme ḡonḡore paio ropein.

15 “O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru ore yamenyamen ḡinḡigo! Ḥonḡo manḡekerisiere ḡinḡigo sasaki-ine fukebi yobin painḡanḡunḡo ropein ore onḡa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥonḡo moji Juda ḡinḡigo mo fukeinḡo yamenḡ keku koeya koeya petigaru moreḡine moreḡine roregaegobi. Onḡu ebi moji Juda nonḡunde eeboboo ḡakatoin, oi jijibu ḡaji tebi misi korure binḡe fukein. Ḥonḡo-ḡanḡe onḡuine matayon, ateine yoyoka ḡonḡo-ḡanḡe ḡadureru sembeḡombeain.

16 “Jinḡonḡanḡunji kobeme ḡinḡigo meyanḡunḡo roru oga yabeegobi, yobin ḡonḡore paio ropein ore onḡa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥonḡo buḡo inḡi miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buḡoine mimipanḡ buḡoji misanḡanḡainḡ ine, oiji so sanḡanḡainḡonḡ, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipanḡ buḡoine miinḡ ine, mimipanḡ buḡo oiji kipein.’

17 “O jinḡokombi ḡinḡigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorinḡ yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayonḡ, boji sorinḡo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

18 “Buḡo mo inḡi miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buḡoine mimipanḡ buḡoji misanḡanḡainḡ ine, oiji so sanḡanḡainḡonḡ, moji pesinḡ danḡe yaunḡ alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipanḡ buḡo miinḡ ine, mimipanḡ buḡo oiji kikipe ein.’

19 “O jinokombi ninigo! Pesin dange yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambungako kubaiine fukein.

20 Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipan buŋoji misanangain, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buŋoine misanangain.

21 “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipan buŋoji misanangain, inoji sorin ore eru oo sanangaru goga, inore tinao buŋoine misanangain.

22 Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku buŋoine mimipan buŋoji misanangain, inoji Anutire morumbon neŋe eru oo neŋa, inore tinao buŋoine misanangain. *

23 “O Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono uŋo munjan sosowo boroingaruru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anutire bine ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon boroingaruru tengone moakon oi Anutire bine ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi buŋore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ninigo botuyanungo eebobo poretin boyoberu nonemain nadungadun eku buŋo daman so boyoberu goigon. Buŋo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi. *

* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * 23:23: Lew 27.30

24 Jiṅṅaṅuṅ kobeme ṅiṅigo meyaṅuṅgo roru oga yabeegobi, ṅoṅo nomoruru obuke egu non-iminṅ ore obuṅaṅuṅ saiyaṅi osoeegobiyoṅ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi.

25 O Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ ṅiṅigo! ṅoṅo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeinṅ ore eru oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo munaṅqoqo ee einṅo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyoṅ, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde suronṅ ebu so siṅaṅ garu ya kosa dukunṅ eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ puseme gogobi.

26 “O jiṅokombi ṅi Kadi buṅore yameṅ keege, go bonieru popure maṅ jurende sakiineṅi oṅuakon qaṅkisiekiine fukeinṅ.

27 O Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru yoore yameṅyameṅ ṅiṅigo! ṅoṅo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeinṅ ore eru oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo jiṅorunde mariponṅ jurebi yagaṅine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiṅaṅunṅi ṅone-aṅiṅaṅunṅke oṅuine fukegobiyoṅ, jiṅorunde maṅgo qonṅbuṅ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oṅuine oiji ṅoṅore maṅ puseru pega. *

28 “Ore so ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ ṅiṅigo jiṅoyaṅuṅgo fofori poretinṅ kamasi fukeegobiyoṅ, maṅkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronṅi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo
Luk 11.47-51

* 23:27: Apo 23.3

29 “O Kadi buḅore qaḅaji eru yoore yameḅyameḅ ḅiḅigo! ḅoḅo maḅkekerisiere ḅiḅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḅ painaḅuḅgo ropeiḅ ore eru oḅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḅoḅo kajeḅouḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅore jiḅoruḅgo simeḅ ruaru baegobi eru ḅiḅigo posiine yoḅore ko kouḅ basarigaegobi.

30 Oḅu eru iḅi miegobi, ‘ḅiḅoji apa ḅasopuḅouḅuḅ yoḅore damaḅgo gonobeḅ ine, yoḅoke so jikiga-beneḅ kajeḅouḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅore dariji ḅiḅore paio so ropena.’

31 “Oḅu miku oiji ḅoḅo-ḅaḅe kajeḅouḅ ḅiḅigo yabeḅuḅ, yoḅore ḅasopu fukegobi, buḅo oi ki-tiḅgaku miku munaḅ moge oḅuine dimagobi.

32 Ore eru apa ḅasopuḅaḅuḅuḅji agibuḅaḅ fuḅgaru ebuḅ, ore so ḅoḅo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

33 “O Farisi, ḅoḅo qoti mendaine oḅuine fukegobi. Anutuji buḅoḅaḅuḅ mitariko misi korigo egu rakanimiḅ ore uruḅu roḅgaru useru ranobuḅ? Oi embimbiḅganimiḅ. *

34 Ore eru maneniḅ, nonji kajeḅouḅ eru maḅḅoroḅ ḅiḅigo eru Kadi buḅore qaḅaji sore yabebe ḅoḅoreo warenimiḅ. Warebi yoḅoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiḅ eru goine maripouḅgo yabenimiḅ. Goine oḅgawowosi piḅaḅuḅgo furu yaberu buḅoyaḅuḅ mitariku ḅoḅoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taouḅine taouḅine oo raenimiḅ.

35 “ḅi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fuḅgaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. ḅiḅigo posiine yoḅore

* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

dari morengo keseru gobuŋ, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ. *

³⁶ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareko manenimiŋ.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuŋ manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo sore yabeko ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji odumadepuine toinere ruruŋango ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufuŋpu kenusuku qoju ŋabemiŋgo maneru gobonyoŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebuŋ.

³⁸ Maneniŋ, Anutuji sorin piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi gako sesuine akon peiŋ. *

³⁹ “Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeko oo ŋone nuru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji iŋo mifia teine.’ Oŋu.” *

24

Boji sorin ketoqototie fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiko kiŋariŋpuineji iŋoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo pi ŋebuŋ, oi Yesu odubuŋ.

* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21
Kiki 118.26

* 23:38: Jer 22.5

* 23:39:

² Odubi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ɲonegobiyon, nonji buɲo foriine mo inji ɲajibe maneniɲ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiɲyon, siɲsaɲ sesuine akon peiɲ.” Onu.

*Sisikonɲon eru kekesuesue fukeiɲ.
Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ɲeko kiɲariɲpuine yonoyonɛ akon inoreo wareru inji weu tebuɲ, “Qaqaji, buɲo mige, ore foriine mo damaɲgo fukeiɲ eru goji warende morende damaɲ tariiɲgo eiɲ, ore moge oi uruɲu fukeiɲ? Oi soine noji.”

⁴ Onu weu tebi bokirieru inji miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tiɲtuɲ egu enimiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi.

⁵ Niɲigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji minimiɲ, ‘Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku niɲigo kokoine eadu yabenimiɲ.

⁶ Noɲo jigore biɲɛ eru fonuɲ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiɲ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiɲ ore ɲoɲo sisiɲaɲ einebi. Ya onuine oi ronekon fukeiɲ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiɲyon, morende damaɲji oo akon pipa so tariiɲ.

⁷ “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiɲ ore pakerenimiɲ. Niɲigo kubu moji kubu mo yonoke buru baku qoqo ee eiɲgo ore pakerenimiɲ. Moreɲine moreɲine oo roroine roroine fukeiɲ eru komeɲ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreɲ bokirieme rakaeiɲ.

⁸ Ya sosowo oi ɲigo kuakeji goji funɲaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damaɲji ore so funɲaru tariiɲgo eiɲ.

9 “Oŋu einyoŋ, damanŋ oo goineji ŋoŋo maŋ-
 ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru gawman yoŋore
 meo rua ŋabeŋi joiserereŋ eŋareku ŋabeŋi
 komenimiŋ. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji nonde eru
 rosi eŋareenimiŋ. *

10 Damanŋ oo kokoineji mamesinŋyaŋuŋ
 bokeru soŋsoŋburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiŋ.

11 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijiŋbuine kokoineji fukeru
 ŋiŋigo kokoine kunuŋkunuŋ eyareŋi tiŋtuŋ qaku
 raenimiŋ.

12 “Jauba Rauineji saueru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeinŋ
 ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo boakonŋ yoŋore maŋji
 munanŋako maŋjokoyaŋuŋji gbaŋiru jimigaeinŋ.

13 Moji yameŋ keku sananŋaru qinŋ keru dimaku
 goko morende damanŋi tariinŋ, inŋoji seŋginŋbaŋinŋ
 raugainŋ. *

14 Anature qorumande Bobian Biŋe yo bonieru
 morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misaueŋi
 kufufuŋ so kikitinŋ buŋo mane foreŋi morende
 damanŋi ore ŋadiineo tariinŋ. Oŋu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

15 “Kajeqouŋ ŋi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke
 ore buŋoine mime pega. Buŋo ore so goineji
 wareru ketoqototie eru ya anŋinŋineke oi boji
 sorinŋ tiriineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimiŋ, buŋo yo
 oseminŋ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigonŋ. *

16 Damanŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji
 use poreru tukuŋo raineŋi.

* 24:9: Mat 10.22 * 24:13: Mat 10.22 * 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31;
 12.11

17 Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, inoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi mango so ropeine.

18 Gioo raru goin, inoji onuakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

19 “Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade mongo yonjoji daman oo urunu pipa ranobun?

20 Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damango so fukein ore onga wosieinebi.

21 “Oi inji ore: Daman oo sisikonkon qembibineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onuine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon fungaru daman yoo go waperu daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki daman mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru nono onga wosiru goinebi. *

22 Ofonji bapeborin daman oi so qondingana ine, ninigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi qondingain.

23 “Daman oo inji minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi.

24 Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun ninigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimin. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bojiqojibu eyarenimingo es-oigaru yamen kebi tintun egu enimin. Nono sisinan fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbinganimin.

* 24:18: Luk 17.31 * 24:21: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

²⁵ Maneniņ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekoņ ņajibe mane foregobi.

Sombuņ eru morende Ți foriineji fukeiņ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munaņqoqo Rauineji moreņ buroi-neo goga,’ oņu mibi manenimiņ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniņ! Kristoji pi ore maņgo fukeru ņega,’ oņu ņajibi oi so manesiņ gainebi.

²⁷ Oi iņi ore migo: Sombuņ eru morende Ți foriineji moke wareiņ, damaņ oo boborire so iņi fukeiņ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ņonegobeneņ, iņoji ore so fukeiņ. *

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiņ, sonomen Țoņoji oo poreru tumaņgaegobi, ore so fukeiņ.” Oņu. *

Sombuņ eru morende Ți foriineji fukeiņ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Koņkoņ damaņ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jiņoji gobureko ayonji dabueiņ. Bobuņ Țoņoji qonikiņgone mukuru wakinimiņ eru qonikinji itiriņgako ore yareya oi ņeņeyaņuņ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiņ. *

³⁰ Damaņ oo Sombuņ eru morende Ți foriinere mogeji qonikiņgo fukeko ņonenimiņ. Damaņ oo morende kufufuņ sosowo Țoņoji jiņgeņ keku kuyonimiņ. Kuyoru Sombuņ eru morende Ți foriine iņoji qonikinde kuaņ paio wareko

* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 * **24:28:** Luk 17.37 * **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13

ɲonenimiɲ. Usuɲine soguineji gbunɲbasanɲineke totogo fukeko kuririquranɲine ɲonenimiɲ. *

³¹ Wareme ɲonebi qeɲ fuɲine mo putebi fonuɲine sananɲine manebi Sombuɲ mimererenɲpuine sore yabeko yoɲoji ɲiɲigo Anutu iɲoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreɲ qanɲine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiɲ. Onu.”

Oguɲ yore soso buɲo

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³² “Nɲoɲo oguɲ yo ɲoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buɲo yo maneinebi. Tienɲineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ɲoneru maneru iɲi miegobi, ‘Wegi damanɲine bembengaga.’

³³ Nɲoɲoji onuakon moge ore so fukeko ɲoneru mane taniɲgaru fuɲine iɲi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Nɲiɲigo yo muɲambe morengo gogobi, yoɲoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoɲore gogo damanɲo fukeiɲ.

³⁵ Qonikiɲ eru morenɲi mataenimiyoɲ, nonde Biɲe buɲoji damanɲ mogo so mataeiɲ. Onu.

Yesu wareinde damanɲ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombuɲ eru morende Nɲi foriineji wareiɲyoɲ, wamo damanɲo wareru fukeiɲ, ore unaine me aua damanɲine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuɲ mimererenɲi oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji onuakon oi so manega. Mamaji iɲoyone akon oi manega.

* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

³⁷ Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ɲiɲigoji gogoyanɲun qaɣosori paio goku bosembeabuɲ, ore so Sombuɲ eru morende Ɲi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo fukeiɲ. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekoŋ oo ɲiɲigo uɣo jebe ruaru obu sananɲine noku ɲigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuɲ. Eebobo oɲu eba eku qaɣosori gobi Noaji ogâ maɲineo ropeya, una oo tariya.

³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeiɲ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jeɲgoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuɲ eru morende Ɲi foriineji moke wareiɲ, damaɲ oo ɲiɲigoji oɲuakoŋ qaɣosori eru goku sibiriganimiɲ. *

⁴⁰ “Damaɲ oo ɲi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiɲ.

⁴¹ Oɲuakoŋ ɲigo yoyoka garan pujeku ɲenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiɲ.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damaɲ me aua so mane-gobi ore eru maɲgarigari goinebi.

⁴³ Maɲgari gokiminde buɲo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronɣoɣo ɲiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareiɲ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iɲoji gariine ɲeku piine fiine akonɲ siɲaɲ bako qajangaru ropeiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ.

⁴⁴ Ɲoɲo ‘Sombuɲ eru morende Ɲi foriineji damaɲ yoo so wapeiɲ,’ miku manesubi iɲoji damaɲ oo akonɲ wapeiɲ. Oɲu. *

Gio ɲiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8 * **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24 * **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40

45 “Oᅇu fukeko gio bobo ᅇiᅇigo botuyanᅇngo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaniru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameᅇ keku damanᅇ so baega, iᅇoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ᅇoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siᅇanᅇine fukeiᅇ. Siᅇanᅇine fukeru kiᅇanᅇoqoqopuine ojiya ore so siᅇanᅇ yaberu damanᅇ poretiᅇ oo gume yabeeiᅇ.

46 Oᅇu siᅇanᅇ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru oᅇuine ᅇoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miᅇ.

47 “Nonji buᅇo foriine mo iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siᅇanᅇ igodonᅇgaiᅇ.

48 Igodonᅇgaiᅇyoᅇ, gio bobo gbagbanᅇine iᅇoji maᅇineo manesuku iᅇi miᅇ ine, ‘Ofonᅇere waware damanᅇi joroine pega.’

49 Oᅇu miku fuᅇᅇaru gio bobo ᅇiᅇigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanᅇine noku maᅇine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goiᅇ.

50 “Oᅇu goku damanᅇ mogo ofonᅇine wapeiᅇgo so odigaiᅇ, iᅇoji oo akonᅇ wapeiᅇ. Damande nomeniga qaᅇouma gokame aua oo akonᅇ waperu

51 qaku boserereᅇ eteru mitigako maᅇkekerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine oᅇuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereᅇ maneᅇ. Oᅇu maneru kuyo jojoraru ᅇiranyanᅇuᅇ kibi qako gonimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Nigo jeŋoŋ 10 yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde qorumaŋ oi inji fukeiŋ: Suanjeŋ jebe damaŋgo ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ni bineke qoturekiminŋ,’ miku doiyaŋuŋ roru kadio rabuŋ.*

² Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke fukebuŋyoŋ, goine 5 oi biriine.

³ Biriine yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ robuŋyoŋ, misi (kufan) jiji* so roru rabuŋ.

⁴ Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ eru kufan jiji sogoyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ roru rabuŋ.

⁵ Rabi ŋi bineji pipa so wareko odigabi damaŋ joroya ore sosowo yoŋo bedaŋgaru daberu kuban pebuŋ.

⁶ “Kuban pebuŋyoŋ, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo inji manebuŋ, ‘Maneniŋ, ŋi bineji warega-oo! Ŋoŋo iŋoreo raru qotureninŋ.’

⁷ Buŋo oi maneru ŋigo jeŋoŋ ten oi sosowoji pakreru doiyaŋuŋ roru bobiaŋgaru qurebi.

⁸ Qurebi biriine yoŋoji ŋigo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoreo wareru inji mibuŋ, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo kufan jiji goine noreniŋ.’

⁹ “Oŋu mibi mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji bokirieru inji mibuŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo

* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 * **25:3:** Misi (kufan) jiji oi oliwe yore koruŋ banjaŋgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kamban kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ŋadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminŋ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuŋ.

so saga nobeiŋ. Ore eru seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-
 ŋaŋunde kufaŋ jiji furiine baniŋ.’

10 “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji kufaŋ jiji furiine
 baiŋgo raru kadio gokabi ŋi biŋeji oo akonŋ
 wapeya. Ŋigo jeŋonŋ jaueru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji raru
 iŋjoke qotururu suanjenŋ jebe pi maŋineo ropebi
 mendi kebuŋ.

11 Ŋigo jeŋonŋ nareŋgareŋ pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoji
 oŋuakonŋ jiki waperu mendigo qaku iŋi oŋgabunŋ,
 ‘Ofonŋ Ofonŋ, go mendi ro nore!’

12 “Oŋu oŋgabunyoŋ, iŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata!
 Nonŋ ŋoŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi foriine
 ŋajigo.’ ” *

13 Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo
 iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo nonŋ warebeminde damaŋ me
 aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.”
 Oŋu.

Moneŋ komonŋ siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.

Luk 19.11-27

14 “Ŋoŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukeiŋ: Ŋi
 mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainŋo
 maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko warebi
 moneŋ meboine siŋaŋ ganiminde mitiga yareru
 meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. *

15 Gio boboyaŋuŋ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiŋ
 ore so maneru gio bobo ŋi more moneŋ komonŋ
 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneŋ komonŋ yoyoka
 (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakonŋ (Kina 4,000) oteya.
 Oŋu siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore boroŋgaru yareru boke
 yaberu raya.

* 25:12: Luk 13.25 * 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

16 “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya.

17 Onuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

18 “Onu robuyon, ni monej komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji bokeru raru morej sikeku ni sinaninere monej yon gaku sumungaya.

19 Daman joroine tariko kinanqoqo yonore ni sinanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanun maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepore yabeko warebun.

20 “Onu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji jin maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

21 “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fine. Go gio bobo ni fine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinango nonde pi mango waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

22 Ni monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji onuakon waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

23 “Onu ojiko ni siŋaŋineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigon. Soine wareru ni siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

24 “Ore ŋadiineo ni moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji waperu inji ojiya, ‘So-gunene mane, nonji fuŋnego inji mane mukuboŋ: Ni Ofoŋneji ni sanaŋine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinjo manege. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaŋgo manege.

25 “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneŋ komoŋgo oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. Njone, moneŋ komoŋ naremeŋ, oi akonj poretin yo.’

26 Onu ojiru oi oteyayoŋ, ni siŋaŋineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembeŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo sem-bene fukege! Go fuŋnene mane mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qo-ju gabemiŋgo maneego. Nonde kamasi oŋuine mane mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomeŋ?’

27 “Go nonde moneŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru ware-boŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’

28 Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Noŋo qeŋeŋ rembeŋ ni yoore moneŋ komoŋ oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

29 “Soso buṅo yoore fuṅne oi iṅi: Uri yoṅore ya pega, sosowo yoṅore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoṅ yobu pe yareṅ. Oṅu saueṅyoṅ, more ya mo so pega, iṅore ya oi oṅuakoṅ ogabi mo yobu goṅ. *

30 Ayo, kiṅaṅqoqo ṅi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojoraru gobuyaṅuṅ kibi qako gonimiṅ.” Oṅu. *

Mimitarire damaṅ yasogoo iṅi fukeṅ:

31 “Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji dimaku Sombuṅ mimerereṅ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimiṅ, damaṅ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko iṅoji Kiṅ Ofonde morumboṅ ṅeṅeo ṅeṅ. *

32 ṅeku miko morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi iṅore jiṅo maio fukeniṅ. Fukebi lama siṅaṅji lamapuine noniṅ yoṅoreone osoeru boroṅ yabega, ore so oi boroqoroṅ eyareṅ.

33 Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoniṅ oi kijoineo rua yabenimiṅ.

34 “Oṅu rua yabebi Kiṅ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimiṅ, oi iṅi yajiṅ, ‘Nonde Mamaji mi-fia ṅareko gobuṅ, ṅoṅo wareniṅ. Mama Anu-tunoṅunji moreṅ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaṅ oo akoṅ qorumaṅ ṅoṅore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ṅoṅo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

35 “Oi iṅi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ṅoṅo uqo munjaṅ nareku gobuṅ. Nonji obure

* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 * **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

komeru gobe ḡoḡo obu nareku gobuḡ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ḡoḡo kepore nubi piḡaḡuḡo roperu gobuḡ.

³⁶ Nonji saki komoḡnere embimbiḡaru gobe ḡoḡo kamban keren nareku gobuḡ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ḡoḡo maḡo enareku gobuḡ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ḡoḡo non ḡone nunimiḡo oo wareru gobuḡ.’

³⁷ “Oḡu yajiko ḡiḡigo posiine yoḡoji ini bokirieru minimiḡ, ‘Ofonḡ, go wamo damaḡo uḡogore komende ḡoneru gume guru gobenḡ? Eru mo damaḡo obure komeru gokande ḡoneru obu gareru gobenḡ?’

³⁸ Eru wamo damaḡo kotu gokande ḡone guru kepore gubenenḡ pinuḡuḡo ropende gobenḡ? Eru wamo damaḡo saki komoḡgore embimbiḡaru gokande ḡone guru kamban kerenḡ gareru gobenḡ?

³⁹ “Eru wamo damaḡo jibe ba gume pende ḡone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ḡone guiḡo goreo wareru gobenḡ?’

⁴⁰ Oḡu mibi Kiḡ Ofonji bokirieru ini yajiinḡ, ‘Noḡ buḡo foriine mo ini ḡajibe maneniḡ: ḡoḡo nakene maḡkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoḡoreone more ya mo ebuḡ, oi sosowo non enareku gobuḡ.’

⁴¹ “Oḡu miku ore ḡadiineo me kijoineo di-manimiḡ, yoḡoreo kirieru ini yajiinḡ, ‘Mamaneji ḡaiso ḡabeme gobuḡ, ḡoḡo boke nuru useniḡ. Misi kuru tatariine tomiri ja ropeinḡ, oo raru rakaninḡ. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru inḡore mimererenḡu yoḡore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega.

42 Oi in̄i ore ɲajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ɲoɲo uqo munjan̄ so nareku gobuɲ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ɲoɲo obu so nareku gobuɲ.

43 “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ɲoɲo so kepore nubi piɲaɲuɲgo so roperu gobon̄. Nonji saki komon̄nere embimbiɲgaru gobe ɲoɲo kamban̄ keren̄ so nareku gobuɲ. Nonji jibe ba nume pebon̄ eru witi pigo gobon̄yon̄, ɲoɲo non̄ ɲone nunimiɲgo oo so wareru gobuɲ.’

44 “On̄u yajiko yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ bokirieru in̄i minimiɲ, ‘Ofon̄, go wamo daman̄go uqogore komemen̄ me obure komeru gomen̄ me kotu gomen̄ me saki komon̄gore embimbiɲgaru gomen̄ me jibe ba guko pemen̄ me witi pigo gokande niɲo go so kiɲan̄ qa gareru goben̄?’

45 “On̄u mibi bokirieru in̄i yajiin̄, ‘Nonji buɲo foriine in̄i ɲajibe maneniɲ: Non̄o man̄kekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yon̄oreone more ya mo so ebuɲ, oi sosowo non̄ so enareku gobuɲ fukega.’

46 “On̄u yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyan̄uɲgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisereren̄ daman̄ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiɲ. On̄u go ropenimiɲyon̄, posiine yon̄oji seɲɲin̄ban̄ɲin̄ gogo oi daman̄ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiɲ.” On̄u. *

26

Yesu qabeneɲ komeinde soɲsoɲburu ruabuɲ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Yesuji buɲo sosowo oi miforeru kiɲariɲpuine in̄i yajiya,

* 25:46: Dan 12.2

2 “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa komban wareru fukeiŋ.* Nono oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi kotu gawman yonore meo ruabi mariponŋo qabi komeiŋ.” *

3 Damaŋ oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yonoji tumaŋgaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inore morumboŋ piineo nebuŋ.

4 Oo neku uruŋu gbegebedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ.

5 Baaru osoeru inŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jiŋo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiŋ ore oi jeri komban damaŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Onu.

*Niŋo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.
Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

6 Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, inore pigo roperu neya.

7 Oo uqo noku neko niŋo moji ko sogo mo roru inoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Inoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *

8 Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi noneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeame inŋi mibuŋ, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga?”

* **26:2:** Pasowa oi Nonemaiŋ komban. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi None noberu emboŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27

* **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38

⁹ Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako monen ropekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰ Yesuji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru inŋi yajiya, “Ŋigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Inoŋi mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga.

¹¹ Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonŋi ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. *

¹² Nonŋi komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega.

¹³ Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoŋi ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inoŋi sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru

¹⁵ inŋi weu yareya, “Nonŋi Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋoŋoŋi wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa monen koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. *

¹⁶ Aua oo akoŋ fungaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

* **26:11:** Dut 15.11 * **26:15:** Zek 11.12

17 Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una funfungaino (Sekiqonogo) kinarin yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nominj? Anjigo urunju pega?”

18 Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji[†] bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinarinpune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokiminj.’ ”

19 Kinarin yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

20 Kae inangaru ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu nene bembengo neku uqo boroingaru nobun.

21 Uqo noku neku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjoreone moji babae ba nuinj.”

22 Onju yajiko maneru oo akon manyanungo beusembe yasogo fukeko fungaru bubu weu teru ojibun, “Ofon, goji nonde egu miminj?”

23 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, inji. *

24 Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji injore bunjo qurangabi pega ore so fori moren bokeru rainyon, moji injo babae bateinj, injore ‘Yei!’ miku onga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injore paio ropeinj. Ni oi manjo kua manjineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onju.

[†] 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde daman ruaya, ore eru miga.

* 26:23: Kiki 41.9

25 Oṅu bokirieme Judas babae bateiṅ, iṅoji iṅi bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiṅ?” Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “Mige, oi oṅu!” Oṅu.

Ofoṅke tebu tatarine nobuṅ.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

26 Uqo noku ṅeku Yesuji poroṅ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru iṅi yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniṅ.”

27 Oṅu yajiru wain popu roru oṅga wosiru dange miku yareru iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo sosowo popu yoone noniṅ.

28 Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ṅiṅigo yoṅoke jojofu buru eko sanaṅgaiṅ ore darine kesiebi rakako ṅiṅigo kokoine yoṅore agiburanyaṅuṅ bokeiṅ.*

29 Nonji buṅo mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiṅ. Jiki Mamanere qorumaṅ maṅgo paibe ṅebeneṅ tebu jebe ruaiṅ, una oo wain obu fuṅine mo oi ṅoṅoke nobemiṅ.”

30 Oṅu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuṅ.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiṅ ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

31 Roperu Yesuji iṅi yajiya, “Kajeqouṅ ṅi moji buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgame pega, ‘Nonji siṅanyaṅuṅ qabe lama qokoineji roinṅanimiṅ.’”

* **26:28:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

Ore so ñoñoji sosowo muñambe ubune mañ-
ñañuñ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totien-
imiñ. *

³² Totiebi nunimiñyoñ, nonji komegone pak-
ereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke
ñarebemiñ.” *

³³ Oñu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yoñoji
sosowo manyañuñ gore eru sembeame boke guru
totienimiñ ine, nonji jibu damañ mogo so boke
gubemiñ.”

³⁴ Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji
gajibemiñ: Qoquji so qako goji muñambe ubune
muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiñ.”

³⁵ Oñu miyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, oñu
matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi
jibu nonji go so muga gubemiñ.” Kiñariñ goine
sosowo oñuakon buño oi akon mibun. Oñu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oñga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Oñu mimane eku raru yoñoke kaesesu mo
tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuñ. Roperu Yesuji
kiñariñpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oñga
wosibe ñoño damañ botuineo yoo ñeniñ.”

³⁷ Oñu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine
yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe
maneru koñkoñ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya.

³⁸ Damañ oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja
bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeiñ
enarega. Ñoño yoo ñeku noke gariine gokimiñ.”

* **26:31:** Zek 13.7 * **26:32:** Mat 28.16

³⁹ Onu yajiru inoyonɛ akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaɛge. Ore eru anjigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiŋ ore oi nowaro. Nowaromiŋ me mata, oi gogakere maŋ anjigo fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Onu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kubaŋ pebi ŋone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Ŋoŋo aua moakomeŋ noke gariine gokimiŋ ore so sanaŋgagobi me?”

⁴¹ Maŋnoŋunji gariine gokiminde anji manee-gobeneŋyon, sakinoŋunji bedaŋine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ŋabeŋ ore ŋoŋo onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureiŋ ine, oi soine nobemiŋyon, oi gogakere maŋ anjigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Onga wosiru kirieme jiŋo kopiyaŋuŋ be-daŋgaya ore eru moke kubaŋ akon pebi ŋone yabeya.

⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buŋo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya.

⁴⁵ Kiŋariŋ yoŋoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo jikigaru pema neru kubaŋ akon penimiŋgo manegobi me? Maneniŋ! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo ropeiŋ. Ore aua damaŋineji ware forega.

⁴⁶ Ŋoŋo pakerebi raki! Babae banuiŋ, inoji bembɛŋgo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuŋ. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ.

⁴⁸ Babae baiŋgo eya, iŋoji bonieru yoŋoke somiti buŋo iŋi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi mudugabemiŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu yajiru wareru oo akonŋ Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya.

⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonŋ.” Oŋu ojiko ŋi kubu yoŋoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobuŋ, yoŋoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimiŋ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimiŋ. Ore eru siqogo goyoŋgo ruande rakanonŋ!

⁵³ Nonji Mamane oŋga wosibe soine bapi nuiŋ, oi manege me mata? Oŋga wosi tenobo, iŋoji oo akonŋ mimerereŋ mamari kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuŋ.

‡ **26:53:** Rom yoŋore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ŋi 6,000 ore so gobuŋ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoŋore jare oi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 72,000 ore so.

⁵⁴ Bapi nunobun ine, Biye Qurande bunjoji urunu foriineke fukena? Biye Qurañ bunjore so ya yoji fukeiŋgo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Damañ oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ñi matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimin ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ñonjoke ñeku dimaku Biye bunjo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubun. *

⁵⁶ Onuyon, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun ñinigoji bunjo qurangabun, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiñariñ yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roiŋgaru rabun. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ñi Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji ino ogaru sorin gio siñan qorune tinaine Kaiafas injore pigo rabun. Rabi Kadi bunjore qaqañi eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oo wareru tumangabun.

⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbon pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatari-ineo urunu fukein, oi ñoneiŋgo ore kiñanqoqo ñi yonjore botugo ñeya.

⁵⁹ Onu ñeyayon, sorin gio siñan eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunjo urunu gbedigaru kitiŋgaku mibeneñ qabi komein ore baabun.

⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku bunjo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiŋgaku

* **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

mibunyon, jibu funjine mo so bofukebun. So bofukebunyon, tatariineo ni yoyoka waperu

⁶¹ inji mibu, “Ni yoji inji miko manebere, ‘Nonj soine Anuture boji sorinj ketotiebe morengo wakiko una yokaomere manjo oi moke romaengaruru babemij.’ ” *

⁶² Onju mibire sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji pak-eruru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore saki-goo bunjo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo miminj me mata?”

⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo mo dimaya. Bunjo mo dimako sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretinj miku mimipanj bunjoji misananjgande manekimij.”

⁶⁴ Onju ojiko inji miya, “Mige, nonj oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo nonjo inji najibe maneninj: Damanj yoo akonj funjaru Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji usunj Rauinere me furoineo njeku jiki qonikinde kuanj paio wakiko nonenimij.” *

⁶⁵ Bunjo oi miko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Injo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji bunjoine kitinganimij ore moke so weu yarekimij. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munambemenj yoo nonjo-nanje mane foregobi.

⁶⁶ Ore eru nonjo urunu manesugobi?” Onju weu yareme inji mitaribun, “Injoji komere binje fukeinj.” *

* **26:61:** Jon 2.19 * **26:64:** Dan 7.13 * **26:66:** Lew 24.16

⁶⁷ Onu mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyanun bajiru maiineo qabun. Goineji mauineo qotimberu *

⁶⁸ Inji ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni Kristo fukege ore moji guga, injore tina minde manekimin.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Onu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa mango kae jinoo neya. Neko kinanqoqo njigo moji injoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onuakon Galili ni Yesuke moko gomen.”

⁷⁰ Onu miyayon, sosowo yonore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Buño mige, oi kikiranqago.”

⁷¹ Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanqoqo njigo moji oi noneru ni bembengo dimabun, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

⁷² Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan bunjoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.”

⁷³ Daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibun, “Fofori! Goji onuakon yonoreone mo fukege! Galili buño maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegoben.”

⁷⁴ Oi maneru fungaru inoyonjekon qaiso eru mimipan bunjoji misanangaru miya, “Nonji ni oi so yobu manego! Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie narein.” Onu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji bunjo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qain.” Buño oi manesuku beuine

* 26:67: Ais 50.6

pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru ñoñoti baku kuy-
oya. Oñu.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuñ.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji tumanġaru Yesu qabi komeinde buño mimane ebuñ.

² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuñ. Oñu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneñ koruñ 30 otebuñ, oi roru sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, *

⁴ “Nonji agiburan eku ñi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Oñu yajiyayon, yonjoji inji ojibuñ, “Oi ninjore ya mata! Oi gogakuñ manebu!”

⁵ Oñu ojibi maneru silwa moneñ koruñ oi roru bokeme boji sorin mañineo raya. Rako inoyone bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorin gio sinan ġoruine yonjoji moneñ koruñ oi roru inji mibuñ, “Moneñ yo ñi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneñ roungo ruakimin ore so mata. Oñu eru Mosesre Kadi buño egu odurekimin.”

* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19

⁷ Onu miku mimane eku monen oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinine mo furiine babi kotu njinigo yonore jinorun fukeya.

⁸ Ore eru moren rondinine ore tinaine oi daman yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moren rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji bunjo ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Yonoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa monen 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi njire furi.

¹⁰ Yonoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.” Onu. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

¹² Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonoji bunjo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu bunjo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³ Bunjoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonoji bunjo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?”

¹⁴ Onu ojyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Bunjoine

* **27:10:** Zek 11.12-13

bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋgo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16

¹⁵ Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanŋo witi pigone ŋi moakon aniyandunde so tinaine ongaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya.

¹⁶ Daman on ŋi mo tinaine Barabas mibun, inoji witi pigo ŋeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷ Onu eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ŋonoreo wakiinŋo manegobi?”

¹⁸ Sinan yonoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyandunde onu weu yareya.

¹⁹ Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon neŋeineo ŋeko ŋonunineji biŋe buŋo mo inji ruame wareya, “Non munambe ubune pororo mo ŋoneru oo ŋi ore eru joiserereŋ afaine mata manego. Ore eru ŋi posiine oi yobiŋ so eteiŋon.”

²⁰ Buŋo onu wareyayon, sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonoji ŋinigo kubu man bapakare eyareru inji yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponŋo qanimin ore mi. Onu weu tenin.”

²¹ Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ŋonoreo wakiinŋo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun.

²² Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yonoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponŋo qanimin mi!”

23 Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Injoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraku ini ongabun, “Oi mariponngo qanimin mi!”

24 Onu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukein ore obu roru meine ninjigo kubu jinoyanungo jureru ini yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakain, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi nonon- naganunde paio ropeine.” *

25 Onu miko ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji ini bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo ninjo eru odu madepunonun ninjore paio ropeine!”

26 Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko nonjoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponngo qanimin ore Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

27 Meyanungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbon pire sa mango ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepare yabebi wareru tumanganu Yesu roregabun.

28 Roregaru inoyonunde saki komon kemukuru mariku boboron yojun iruine mo ke tebun.

29 Ke teku qinambu nigin manganganu hending onquine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara

* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogouk-erekere eteru inji ojibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kin koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Koberoqoqo onjuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabun.

³¹ Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboron yonjun iruine oi qomukuru injoyonunde saki komonj make ke tekumaripongo qaniminj ore ogaru rabun. Onju.

Yesu maripongo qabun.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yonjgabi Yesure maripon roru koboya.

³³ Yesu onju ogaru morenj mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun.

³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasinj tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinjgo ore otebunyonj, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku maripongo qabun. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanungo boroinjaru robun. *

³⁶ Oi roru njeku Yesu ru ba tebun.

³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde funne oi inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yonjore kin koito yo.’

³⁸ Suronqoqo ni yoyoka oi injoke maripongo yapebun. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobe-mobe onju yapebun.

* 27:34: Kiki 69.21 * 27:35: Kiki 22.18

39 Ninjigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuṅ, *

40 “Yei! Go boji sorinj soine ketotiende moreṅgo wakiko una yokaomore maṅgo moke romaenṅaru baiṅgo mimenṅ. O, go ṅi tinabiṅeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponṅone waki.” *

41 Sorinj gio siṅaṅ, Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ igosisi eteku inji mibuṅ,

42 “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoṅ, inṅoyone babapi einṅgo embimbiṅgaga. Inṅoji Israelre kiṅ koito fukega ine, muṅambemenṅ yoo mariponṅone wakiko ṅoneru oi manesiṅ ganobenṅ.

43 Inṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gaku kobiineke goku inṅoyone ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miko manebenṅ. Ayo, Anutuji oi damanṅ yoo bomuku teiṅgo manega me mata, oi soine ṅonekiminṅ.” Oṅu mibuṅ. *

44 Suroṅqoqo ṅi inṅoke mariponṅo yapebuṅ, yokoji oṅuakoṅ maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine mitebu. Oṅu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

45 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akoṅ qisiriji wakiru moreṅ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya.

46 Yesuji 3 kilok oo inṅoyone buṅoo inji buṅo soguine oṅgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi

* 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25

* 27:40: Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19

* 27:43: Kiki 22.8

nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore n̄adi nuge? *

⁴⁷ Onu on̄gako ni bembengo dimabun, yon̄oreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Oi Elaijare on̄gaga.”

⁴⁸ Oo akon̄ yon̄oreone moji giningaru raru yangbun mo yaga on̄uine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. *

⁴⁹ Noyayon̄, goineji mibun, “Oi bokebi in̄oyone akon̄ dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiin̄ me mata, oi n̄onekimin̄.”

⁵⁰ Onu ebi Yesuji make bun̄o soguine on̄gaku nakafe rombun̄ tatariine poreru komeya.

⁵¹ Komeko oo akon̄ boji sorinde man̄go kamban̄* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onu wakiko komeñ bako ya-sogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. *

⁵² Jin̄orunde ko kounde kimbon̄ yon̄oyan̄ekon̄ an̄gabi nin̄igo gbagbataen̄ine komebun̄, yon̄oreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebun̄.

⁵³ Pakereru jin̄orunde ko koun̄yan̄un̄ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore n̄adio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru nin̄igo kokoine fuke yarebi n̄one yabebun̄.

⁵⁴ Mamari sin̄an̄ eru mamari ni in̄oke Yesure ru bobo eku gobun̄, yon̄oji komeñ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi n̄oneru popureru gburugburu

* **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 * **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:51:** Kamban̄ oi boji sorinde man̄jine tiriine eru man̄jine mokiine yobu ore botuyakun̄go dimaya. * **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibun, “Inoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

⁵⁵ Nigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onuakon nonebun. Yonoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinan gateku gobun.

⁵⁶ Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Josef yokore mango eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore mango. Onu. *

Yesure qongbun yangabun.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Injande fukeko Arimatia ni bineroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Inoji onuakon Yesure kinarin mo fukeya.

⁵⁸ Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun roingo ore weuya. Weuko mamari niji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbun roru wakiru kamban yaganineji komon gaya.

⁶⁰ Komon garu roru jinorunگو raru inoyonere koun gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbunine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengako ko kounde kimbon kejigako bokeru raya.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko koun maigaku nebu.

Mamari ni jinorun sinan babun.

⁶² Sabat koman nenere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru inji mibun,

* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3

63 “Sogunenonon, bojiqojibu manɓapakare ɗi inɗoji sakike goya, daman ɗo inɗi miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Niɗoji buɗo oi manesugobenɗ. *

64 “Ore eru goji soine mamari ɗipugo yajinde jinɗorunɗo raru oi poretin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokeniminɗ. Onu so sinan ganiminɗ ine, kinarinpuineji raru qonɗbunine kamine roru sumunɗaru ɗinɗigo inɗi yajinininɗ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buɗo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buɗo funfunɗaine odureko egu sembeqombeainɗ.”

65 Onu mibi inɗi yajiya, “Mamari ɗi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jinɗorun ko kounde kimbon ɗi poretin sinan ga yobugainebi.”

66 Onu yajime jinɗorunɗo raru ko kounde kimbonɗo ko yasogo ruabi kejiɗaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ɗi igodon yabebi ru bobo sananɗine ebuɗ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

1 Sabat koman ɗebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinɗorunde ko koun ɗoneinɗo rabu.

2 Rabire oo akon komeɗ yasogo inɗi ore baya: Ofonde mimerereɗ moji Sombunɗone wakiru

* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

jinjorunḡo wareru kimbonḡo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo n̄eya.

³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori on̄uine fukeko marikuine oi kuan̄ on̄uine gbagbataen̄ine fukeya.

⁴ On̄u fukeko mamari n̄i jinjorun̄ ru bobo ebuḡ, yon̄oji in̄ore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein̄ ebuḡ.

⁵ On̄u ebi mimereren̄ji n̄igo yoyoka oi buḡo in̄i yasiya, “Yesu maripon̄go qabuḡ, n̄oko in̄ore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni.

⁶ In̄oyon̄e miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. N̄oko wareru n̄ene peya, oi n̄oneni.

⁷ “Oi n̄oneru pipa kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oreo raru bin̄e buḡo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin̄, in̄oji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain̄. N̄on̄o soine oo raru oi n̄onenin̄. Manenin̄, non̄ji oi n̄ajibe manebuḡ.”

⁸ On̄u yasiko pipa akon̄ jinjorun̄ bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru bin̄e oi roru kin̄arin̄puine yajinimi ore pipa rabu.

⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaeren̄akuḡ!” yasiya. On̄u yasiko bembon̄go raru daberu kufuineo bayaen̄ gaku ohowe baku miten̄ gatebu.

¹⁰ Miten̄ gatebire in̄i yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buḡo yajibire oo raru non̄ n̄one nuinebi.” On̄u.

Jinjorun̄ sin̄aḡ bobo yon̄oji sunduyan̄uḡ mibuḡ.

¹¹ N̄igoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinjorunde ko kounde sin̄aḡ bobo mamari n̄i goineji sitio

wareru sorinḡ gio sinḡ ḡone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibunḡ.

¹² Yoḡoji oi maneru Juda yoḡore minebobop-uyanḡ kepare yabebi moko tutumanḡ eru Yesu papakarere bunḡ sumunḡaniminde bunḡ buru bofukeru monenḡ soguine yobu oi mamari ḡi yarebunḡ.

¹³ Oi yareru inḡ mitiga yarebunḡ, “Ḥoḡo bunḡ inḡ miinebi: Niḡo ubune kubanḡ pekabenenḡ kinḡarinḡpuineḡi kamiine wareru qonḡbunḡine kian roru rabunḡ.

¹⁴ Bunḡ onḡ mibi bunḡ oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneinḡ ine, yobinḡ ḡoḡore paio egu ropeinḡ ore niḡoji manḡine bowirieru bawaki ruabenenḡ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Onḡ mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monenḡ roru raru gio bunḡoyanḡ boyobebunḡ. Onḡ ebi Juda yoḡoji bunḡ oi botuyanḡngo misauebi maneru gobi raru damanḡ yoo onḡuakonḡ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenenḡ. Onḡ.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kinḡarinḡpuine 11 yoḡoji Jerusalem bokero Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo wareniminḡ ore yajiya, oo ropebunḡ. *

¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu ḡoneru ohowe baku mitenḡ gatebunḡonḡ, goineḡi inḡore manḡyoka manebunḡ.

¹⁸ Mitenḡ gatebi yoḡoreo wareru inḡi yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usunḡ sosowo oi Anutuḡi nareme nonde pega.

* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

19 “Ore eru ḡoḡo moreḡ so raru ḡiḡigo kubu sosowo iḡi ro yabebi nonde kiḡariḡḡune fukeniḡi: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niḡore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi *

20 eru nonḡi buḡo boyobenimiḡo mitiga ḡarebe, oi sosowo reḡḡanimiḡ ore ḡaji yareru goinebi. Maneniḡ, nonḡi damaniḡe damaniḡe ḡoḡoke go ropeku gobe morende damanḡi tariiḡ.”
Oḡu.

* **28:19:** Apo 1.8

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA
The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini
Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555